

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Turner S, Harrison JE, Sharif FNJ, Owens D, Millett DT

Turner S, Harrison JE, Sharif FNJ, Owens D, Millett DT. Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2021, Issue 12. Art. No.: CD003453. DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD003453.pub2.

www.cochranelibrary.com



TABLE OF CONTENTS

ABSTRACT	1
PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY	2
SUMMARY OF FINDINGS	4
BACKGROUND	10
OBJECTIVES	11
METHODS	11
RESULTS	13
Figure 1	14
Figure 2	17
Figure 3	18
DISCUSSION	27
AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS	31
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	31
REFERENCES	33
CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDIES	40
DATA AND ANALYSES	77
Analysis 1.1. Comparison 1: Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 1: Change in mandibular crowding	78
Analysis 1.2. Comparison 1: Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 2: Change in arch length	78
Analysis 1.3. Comparison 1: Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 3: Change in mandibular incisor A-P position	78
Analysis 1.4. Comparison 1: Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 4: Change in mandibular incisor inclination	78
Analysis 1.5. Comparison 1: Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 5: Change in mandibular molar A-P position	79
Analysis 1.6. Comparison 1: Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 6: Change in mandibular molar inclination	79
Analysis 2.1. Comparison 2: Cervical pull headgear versus minor interceptive procedures (control), Outcome 1: Mandibular incisor crowding (pre-treatment, 2 years, 4 years, 8 years, 13 years)	80
Analysis 2.2. Comparison 2: Cervical pull headgear versus minor interceptive procedures (control), Outcome 2: Change in maxillary arch length	81
Analysis 2.3. Comparison 2: Cervical pull headgear versus minor interceptive procedures (control), Outcome 3: Change in mandibular arch length	81
Analysis 2.4. Comparison 2: Cervical pull headgear versus minor interceptive procedures (control), Outcome 4: Change in lower incisor to mandibular plane (0-1 years and 0-2 years)	81
Analysis 2.5. Comparison 2: Cervical pull headgear versus minor interceptive procedures (control), Outcome 5: Change in upper incisor to maxillary plane	82
Analysis 3.1. Comparison 3: Lower lingual arch versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 1: Change in mandibular arch length	82
Analysis 3.2. Comparison 3: Lower lingual arch versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 2: Change in mandibular incisor A-P position	83
Analysis 3.3. Comparison 3: Lower lingual arch versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 3: Change in mandibular incisor inclination	83
Analysis 3.4. Comparison 3: Lower lingual arch versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 4: Change in mandibular molar A-P position	83
Analysis 3.5. Comparison 3: Lower lingual arch versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 5: Change in mandibular molar inclination	83
Analysis 4.1. Comparison 4: Self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets, Outcome 1: Maxillary incisor crowding (pre- treatment and 10 weeks)	84
Analysis 4.2. Comparison 4: Self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets, Outcome 2: Time to alignment	84
Analysis 4.3. Comparison 4: Self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets, Outcome 3: Ligation time	85
Analysis 4.4. Comparison 4: Self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets, Outcome 4: Change in lower incisor to mandibular plane	85

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Copyright @ 2021 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



Analysis 5.1. Comparison 5: Active self-ligating brackets versus passive self-ligating brackets, Outcome 1: Maxillary incisor crowding (pre-treatment)
Analysis 5.2. Comparison 5: Active self-ligating brackets versus passive self-ligating brackets, Outcome 2: Time to alignment
Analysis 6.1. Comparison 6: Copper nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires, Outcome 1: Mandibular incisor crowding (pre-treatment)
Analysis 6.2. Comparison 6: Copper nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires, Outcome 2: Little's Irregularity Index at 12-weeks
Analysis 6.3. Comparison 6: Copper nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires, Outcome 3: Time to alignment
Analysis 7.2. Comparison 7: Coaxial nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires, Outcome 2: Total amount of tooth movement
Analysis 8.1. Comparison 8: Titanol versus nitinol archwires, Outcome 1: Change in maxillary incisor crowding
Analysis 9.1. Comparison 9: Nickel-titanium versus multistranded stainless steel archwires, Outcome 1: Change in mandibular incisor crowding
Analysis 10.1. Comparison 10: Nickel-titanium versus stainless steel archwires, Outcome 1: Change in mandibular incisor crowding
Analysis 11.1. Comparison 11: Multistranded stainless steel versus stainless steel archwires, Outcome 1: Change in mandibular incisor crowding
Analysis 12.1. Comparison 12: Lacebacks with fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control), Outcome 1: Change in mandibular incisor crowding
Analysis 12.2. Comparison 12: Lacebacks with fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control), Outcome 2: Change in mandibular arch length
Analysis 13.1. Comparison 13: Vibrational appliances with fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control), Outcome 1: Mandibular incisor crowding (pre-treatment and after initial alignment)
Analysis 13.2. Comparison 13: Vibrational appliances with fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control), Outcome 2: Change in mandibular incisor crowding
Analysis 13.3. Comparison 13: Vibrational appliances with fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control), Outcome 3: Time to alignment
Analysis 14.1. Comparison 14: Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 1: Change in mandibular incisor crowding
Analysis 14.2. Comparison 14: Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 2: Change in mandibular arch length
Analysis 14.3. Comparison 14: Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 3: Change in lower incisor to APog
Analysis 14.4. Comparison 14: Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 4: Change in upper incisor to SN
Analysis 15.1. Comparison 15: Eruption guidance appliance versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 1: Maxillary incisor crowding (pre-treatment and 1 year)
Analysis 15.2. Comparison 15: Eruption guidance appliance versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 2: Mandibular incisor crowding (pre-treatment and 1 year)
Analysis 16.1. Comparison 16: Extraction lower deciduous canines versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 1: Change in mandibular incisor crowding
Analysis 16.2. Comparison 16: Extraction lower deciduous canines versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 2: Change in mandibular arch length
Analysis 16.3. Comparison 16: Extraction lower deciduous canines versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 3: Change in mandibular incisor inclination
Analysis 17.1. Comparison 17: Extraction of third molars versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 1: Change in mandibular incisor crowding
Analysis 17.2. Comparison 17: Extraction of third molars versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 2: Change in mandibular arch length
Analysis 17.3. Comparison 17: Extraction of third molars versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 3: Change in maxillary incisor crowding
DITIONAL TABLES
'ENDICES
AT'S NEW

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Copyright @ 2021 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



HISTORY	101
CONTRIBUTIONS OF AUTHORS	101
DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST	101
SOURCES OF SUPPORT	101
DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PROTOCOL AND REVIEW	101
INDEX TERMS	102



[Intervention Review]

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children

Sarah Turner¹, Jayne E Harrison¹, Fyeza NJ Sharif², Darren Owens¹, Declan T Millett³

¹Orthodontic Department, Liverpool University Dental Hospital, Liverpool, UK. ²Ash Dental Practice, Manchester, UK. ³Oral Health and Development, Cork University Dental School and Hospital, Cork, Ireland

Contact: Jayne E Harrison, jayne.harrison@liverpoolft.nhs.uk.

Editorial group: Cochrane Oral Health Group. **Publication status and date:** Edited (no change to conclusions), published in Issue 1, 2022.

Citation: Turner S, Harrison JE, Sharif FNJ, Owens D, Millett DT. Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2021, Issue 12. Art. No.: CD003453. DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD003453.pub2.

Copyright © 2021 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

ABSTRACT

Background

Crowded teeth develop when there is not enough space in the jaws into which the teeth can erupt. Crowding can affect baby teeth (deciduous dentition), adult teeth (permanent dentition), or both, and is a common reason for referral to an orthodontist. Crowded teeth can affect a child's self-esteem and quality of life. Early loss of baby teeth as a result of tooth decay or trauma, can lead to crowded permanent teeth. Crowding tends to increase with age, especially in the lower jaw.

Objectives

To assess the effects of orthodontic intervention for preventing or correcting crowded teeth in children.

To test the null hypothesis that there are no differences in outcomes between different orthodontic interventions for preventing or correcting crowded teeth in children.

Search methods

Cochrane Oral Health's Information Specialist searched four bibliographic databases up to 11 January 2021 and used additional search methods to identify published, unpublished and ongoing studies.

Selection criteria

We included randomised controlled trials (RCTs) that evaluated any active interventions to prevent or correct dental crowding in children and adolescents, such as orthodontic braces or extractions, compared to no or delayed treatment, placebo treatment or another active intervention. The studies had to include at least 80% of participants aged 16 years and under.

Data collection and analysis

Two review authors, independently and in duplicate, extracted information regarding methods, participants, interventions, outcomes, harms and results. We resolved any disagreements by liaising with a third review author. We used the Cochrane risk of bias tool to assess the risk of bias in the studies. We calculated mean differences (MDs) with 95% confidence intervals (CI) for continuous data and odds ratios (ORs) with 95% CIs for dichotomous data. We undertook meta-analysis when studies of similar comparisons reported comparable outcome measures, using the random-effects model. We used the I² statistic as a measure of statistical heterogeneity.

Main results

Our search identified 24 RCTs that included 1512 participants, 1314 of whom were included in analyses. We assessed 23 studies as being at high risk of bias and one as unclear.



The studies investigated 17 comparisons. Twenty studies evaluated fixed appliances and auxiliaries (lower lingual arch, lower lip bumper, brackets, archwires, lacebacks, headgear and adjunctive vibrational appliances); two studies evaluated removable appliances and auxiliaries (Schwarz appliance, eruption guidance appliance); and two studies evaluated dental extractions (lower deciduous canines or third molars).

The evidence should be interpreted cautiously as it is of very low certainty. Most interventions were evaluated by a single study.

Fixed appliances and auxiliaries

One study found that use of a lip bumper may reduce crowding in the early permanent dentition (MD –4.39 mm, 95% CI –5.07 to –3.71; 34 participants). One study evaluated lower lingual arch but did not measure amount of crowding.

One study concluded that coaxial nickel-titanium (NiTi) archwires may cause more tooth movement in the lower arch than single-stranded NiTi archwires (MD 6.77 mm, 95% CI 5.55 to 7.99; 24 participants). Another study, comparing copper NiTi versus NiTi archwires, found NiTi to be more effective for reducing crowding (MD 0.49 mm, 95% CI 0.35 to 0.63, 66 participants). Single studies did not show evidence of one type of archwire being better than another for Titinol versus Nitinol; nickel-titanium versus stainless steel or multistrand stainless steel; and multistranded stainless steel versus stainless steel.

Nor did single studies find evidence of a difference in amount of crowding between self-ligating and conventional brackets, active and passive self-ligating brackets, lacebacks added to fixed appliances versus fixed appliances alone, or cervical pull headgear versus minor interceptive procedures.

Meta-analysis of two studies showed no evidence that adding vibrational appliances to fixed appliances reduces crowding at 8 to 10 weeks (MD 0.24 mm, 95% Cl -0.81 to 1.30; 119 participants).

Removable appliances and auxiliaries

One study found use of the Schwarz appliance may be effective at treating dental crowding in the lower arch (MD -2.14 mm, 95% CI -2.79 to -1.49; 28 participants). Another study found an eruption guidance appliance may reduce the number of children with crowded teeth after one year of treatment (OR 0.19, 95% CI 0.05 to 0.68; 46 participants); however, this may have been due to an increase in lower incisor proclination in the treated group. Whether these gains were maintained in the longer term was not assessed.

Dental extractions

One study found that extracting children's lower deciduous canines had more effect on crowding after one year than no treatment (MD -4.76 mm, 95 CI -6.24 to -3.28; 83 participants), but this was alongside a reduction in arch length. One study found that extracting wisdom teeth did not seem to reduce crowding any more than leaving them in the mouth (MD -0.30 mm, 95% CI -1.30 to 0.70; 77 participants).

Authors' conclusions

Most interventions were assessed by single, small studies. We found very low-certainty evidence that lip bumper, used in the mixed dentition, may be effective for preventing crowding in the early permanent dentition, and a Schwarz appliance may reduce crowding in the lower arch. We also found very low-certainty evidence that coaxial NiTi may be better at reducing crowding than single-stranded NiTi, and that NiTi may be better than copper NiTi. As the current evidence is of very low certainty, our findings may change with future research.

PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY

What is the best treatment for children with crowded teeth?

What are crowded teeth?

When teeth erupt (come through the gum into the mouth), they may twist, stick out, drop back, or overlap if there is not enough space in the mouth. Losing baby teeth early from tooth decay or trauma can lead to crowded permanent teeth. If crowded teeth affect a child's self-esteem or cause pain, damage or chewing problems, the child may be referred to a specialist dentist known as an orthodontist to correct them. Orthodontics is about the growth of the jaws and face, and development of the teeth and bite.

What is orthodontic treatment?

Crowded teeth can be prevented or corrected using braces if crowding is mild (less than 4 mm). Removal of some teeth (extraction) may also be needed if crowding is moderate (4 to 8 mm) or severe (more than 8 mm). Fixed braces are used on permanent teeth. Removable braces can be used on baby or permanent teeth, or both. Baby or permanent teeth can be extracted.

Fixed braces

Fixed braces attach parts to each tooth using dental glue, with brackets holding a wire that puts a force on the teeth, to move and straighten them. The wire is secured with metal ties, small rubber bands or a clip that is built into the bracket ('self-ligating').



A lower lingual arch (LLA) or lip bumper (LB) retains the lower back teeth (molars) while allowing the lower front teeth to straighten and move forwards. To remove pressure on the teeth, a LLA wire lies on the inner side of the teeth; a LB wire lies on the outer side. The 0.9 mm stainless steel wires are attached to metal bands around the back (molar) teeth at either end, with the LB wire having a plastic coating at the front.

Sometimes extra items are used with fixed braces, such as headgear (straps attached to a frame outside the mouth), vibrating plates or lacebacks (thin wires holding teeth together).

Removable braces

Removable braces are usually made from hard plastic that joins together active parts that move the teeth and clips that secure the brace. Some removable braces are made from moulded flexible plastic.

The Schwarz appliance has a screw that is turned once a week by parents, to widen the arch of the lower jaw and make more space into which the permanant teeth can move.

The eruption guidance appliance guides permanent teeth into a better position as they erupt. It is a combined upper and lower brace that holds the lower jaw forwards, and has guiding slots to align the front teeth and improve the side teeth bite.

Extraction

Baby eye teeth (canines) are extracted when children have a mix of adult and baby teeth, to provide space into which other teeth can move.

Wisdom teeth (third molars) may be removed any time from when they form (early teenage years) until adulthood, to help prevent them putting forward pressure on the other teeth.

What did we want to know?

We aimed to evaluate scientific research on the effectiveness of orthodontic treatments (fixed braces, removable braces, tooth extraction) used to prevent or correct crowded teeth in children aged 16 years old or younger. We searched for studies that compared these treatments against no treatment, delayed treatment, placebo (pretend treatment) or another orthodontic treatment.

What studies did we find?

We included 24 studies that presented results from 1314 children aged from 7 to 16 years in different countries. Twenty studies tested fixed braces, two tested removable braces and two tested extractions.

What were the main results?

Fixed braces and related items

A lower lip bumper may prevent crowding when the adult teeth are starting to come through. Nickel-titanium wires may correct crowding better than wires made of copper nickel-titanium, and twisted multi-stranded (co-axial) nickel-titanium archwires may be better than single-stranded ones. However, we cannot be sure of these findings.

For the other comparisons evaluated, it was not possible to show that one group did better or worse than the other for reducing crowding.

Removeable braces and related items

The Schwarz appliance may reduce crowding in the lower arch, when measured at nine months. Use of an eruption guidance appliance, for a year, may reduce likelihood of crowding, but there may be other explanations for this. Again, we cannot be sure of these findings.

Extraction

Taking out wisdom teeth (third molars) does not seem to affect crowding later in life, while taking out the pointy baby teeth (canines) from the lower jaw, may reduce crowding in the short term, but we cannot be sure of this. There are probably other explanations for this finding.

What are the limitations of the evidence?

The evidence is uncertain. It consists of small, individual studies testing different treatments. Some of them have problems with how they were carried out. We cannot be sure about our findings and future research may change them.

How up to date is the evidence?

The evidence is up to date to January 2021.

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

Summary of findings 1. Fixed appliances and auxiliaries to prevent or correct dental crowding in children

Fixed appliances and auxiliaries versus other treatment or no treatment to prevent or correct dental crowding in children

Population: children or adolescents, or both (age ≤ 16 years) having treatment to prevent or correct dental crowding

Settings: Australia, Brazil, Finland, India, Turkey, UK, USA

Intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries (lip bumper, headgear, lower lingual arch, brackets, archwires, lacebacks, vibrational appliances)

Comparison: control (brackets, archwires, fixed appliances only, minor interceptive procedures, no active treatment)

Outcomes	Illustrative comparative risks* (95% CI)		Relative effect (95% CI)	Number of par- ticipants (studies)	Certainty of the evidence (GRADE)	Comments		
	Assumed risk	Corresponding risk		(studies)				
	Control	Fixed appliances and auxiliaries						
Lower lip bumper - l	ower lip bumper v	ersus no active treatme	ent (control)					
Change in the	Mean change	Mean change –5.09		34 (1)	000	There was less crowding in the lip bumper (MD = 4.20 mm $\frac{95\%}{1-5}$ CL = 5.07 to = 2.71)		
ing at 6 months	-0.7 11111	1111 ± 0.97 11111			Very low ^{a,b}	group (MD -4.39 mm, 93% CI -3.07 (0 -3.71).		
Headgear - cervical	pull headgear vers	us minor interceptive p	rocedures (contro	ι)				
Amount of crowd-	Mean change	Mean change 2.78		64 (1)	000	There was no difference between groups in the		
ing at 2 years	2.45 11111	1111 1.91 1111			Very low ^{a,b}	(95% Cl –0.60 to 1.26).		
						There was also no difference at 13 years fol- low-up of the remaining 34 participants (MD 0.26, 95% CI −1.35 to 1.87).		
Lower lingual arch - lower lingual arch versus no active treatment (control)								
Amount of crowd- ing	Not measured							
Brackets - self-ligati	ng brackets versu	s conventional brackets						

4

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

Cochrane Library

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Amount of crowd- ing at 10 weeks	Mean amount of crowding 2.7 mm	Mean amount of crowding was 0.40 mm less (0.93 mm less to 0.13 mm more)	60 (1)	⊕000 Very low ^{a,b}	There was no difference between groups in the amount of crowding.
Archwires - coaxial	nickel-titanium ar	chwire versus nickel-tita	nium archwire		
Amount of tooth movement at 12 weeks	Mean amount of tooth move- ment 3.1 mm	Mean amount of tooth movement was 6.77 mm more (5.55 mm to 7.99 mm more)	24 (1)	⊕000 Very low ^{a,b}	There was more tooth movement with the coaxial nickel-titanium archwire than the nick-el-titanium archwire.
Archwires - copper ı	nickel-titanium ar	chwire versus nickel-tita	nium archwire		
Amount of crowd- ing at 12 weeks	Mean amount of crowding 6.33 mm	Mean amount of crowding was 0.49 mm more (0.35 mm to 0.63 mm more)	66 (1)	⊕⊙⊙⊙ Very low ^{a,b}	There was less residual crowding with the nick- el-titanium archwire than the copper-nickel ti- tanium archwire.
Archwires - Titanol	versus Nitinol				
Change in the amount of crowd- ing up to 37 weeks	Mean change 1.42 mm ± 0.79 mm	Mean change 1.7 mm ± 1.15 mm	40 (1)	⊕⊝⊝⊝ Very low ^{a,b}	There was no difference between groups in the change in the amount of crowding (MD −0.28 mm, 95% CI −0.89 to 0.33).
Archwires - nickel-ti	itanium archwire \	versus multistranded sta	inless steel archwire		
Change in the amount of crowd- ing at 8 weeks	Mean change −29.2 mm	Mean change −27.6 mm ± 26.5 mm	25 (1)	⊕000 Very low ^{a,b}	There was no difference between groups in the overall change in the amount of crowding (MD 1.60 mm, 95% CI −22.16 to 25.36).
Archwires - nickel-ti	itanium archwire v	/ersus stainless steel arc	hwire		
Change in the amount of crowd- ing at 8 weeks	Mean change −10.8 mm	Mean change −27.6 mm ± 26.5 mm	24 (1)	⊕⊝⊝⊝ Very low ^{a,b}	There was no difference between groups in the overall change in the amount of crowding (MD 16.80 mm, 95% CI –42.79 to 9.19).
Archwires - multistr	anded stainless st	eel archwire versus stai	lless steel archwire		
Change in the amount of crowd- ing at 8 weeks	Mean change −10.8 mm	Mean change −29.2 mm ± 33.4 mm	23 (1)	⊕000 Very low ^{a,b}	There was no difference between groups in the overall change in the amount of crowding (MD −18.40 mm, 95% Cl −47.12 to 10.32).

Cochrane Library

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Lacebacks - lacebacks and fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control)								
Change in the Mean change Mean change -3.00 62 (1) $\oplus \odot \odot \odot$ There was no difference between groups in the								
amount of crowd- ing at 6 months	-2.67 mm	mm ± 8.94 mm		Very low ^{a,b}	change in the amount of crowding (MD −0.33 mm, 95% Cl −5.90 to 5.24).			
Vibrational applianc	es - vibrational a	ppliances with fixed appl	iances versus fixed appliance	s only (control)				
Change in the	Mean change	Mean change ranged	119 (2)	000	There was no difference between groups in the			
ing at 10 to 30 weeks	-0.7 mm	mm		Very low ^{c,d}	95% CI –0.81 to 1.30).			
based on the assumed	umed risk (e.g. th d risk in the compa al; MD: mean differ	e median control group ris arison group and the relat rence; mm: millimetre	ik across studies) is provided in ive effect of the intervention (and its 95% Cl).	onaing risk (and its 95% confidence interval) is			
GRADE Working Group	p grades of eviden	ce						
High certainty: we ar	re very confident t	hat the true effect lies clos	e to that of the estimate of the	effect.				
Moderate certainty: substantially different	we are moderatel t.	y confident in the effect es	timate; the true effect is likely	to be close to the estima	te of the effect, but there is a possibility that it is			
Low certainty: our co	onfidence in the ef	fect estimate is limited; th	e true effect may be substantia	lly different from the est	imate of the effect.			
Very low certainty: v	ve have very little	confidence in the effect es	timate; the true effect is likely	o be substantially differe	ent from the estimate of effect.			
^a Downgraded one level as study at high risk of bias. ^b Downgraded twice as only one small study reported on this. ^c Downgraded twice as both studies at high risk of bias. ^d Downgraded one level as studies were potentially underpowered.								
Summary of findings 2. Removable appliances and auxiliaries to prevent or correct dental crowding in children								
Removable appliances and auxiliaries to prevent or correct dental crowding in children								
Population: children	or adolescents (ag	ge ≤ 16 years) having treatr	ment to prevent or correct den	tal crowding				
Setting: Japan, Norw	vay							
Intervention: removable appliances, e.g. Schwarz appliance								

Cochrane Library

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

Assumed risk Corresponding risk (studies) (studies) (studies) hwarz appliance - Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control) ange in the amount of 6 months (rate - 0.66 mm Mean change -2.80 mm ± 1.14 mm 28 (1) ecces Use of a Schwarz appliance reduced to crowding (MD -2.14, 95% CI -2.79 to -1.49). appliance appliance - Schwarz appliance reduced to control 0.66 mm -2.80 mm ± 1.14 mm Schwarz appliance reduced the number of children with (MD -2.14, 95% CI -2.79 to -1.49). appliance appliance reduced to control y Schwarz appliance reduced the number of children with dental crowding after a year. Schwarz appliance reduced the number of children with dental crowding after a year. ne basis for the assumed risk (e.g. the median control group risk across studies) is provided in footnotes. The corresponding risk (and its 95% confidence interval) is confidence interval;MD: mean difference; mm: millimetre; OR: ods ratio ADE Working Group grades of evidence gh certainty: we are wery confident the true effect lies close to that of the estimate of the effect. wertainty: we are wery lottident in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be close to the estimate of the effect. wertainty: we are wery little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of the effect. wertainty: we are wery little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of effect.	Outcomes	Illustrative comparative risks* (95% CI)		Relative effect	Number of par-	Certainty of	Comments
Control Experimental chwarz appliance - Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control) hange in the amount of orwording at 9 months (af- er 6 months treatment) Mean change - 0.66 mm - 2.80 mm ± 1.14 mm 28 (1) $\oplus \odot \odot$ Use of a Schwarz appliance reduced crowding (MD - 2.14, 95% CI - 2.79 to - 1.49). ruption guidance appliance teGA) - EGA versus no active treatment (control) $= 0.66 \text{ mm}$ $= 0.66 \text{ mm}$ $= 0.06 \text{ mm}$		Assumed risk	Corresponding risk	- (33/001)	(studies)	(GRADE)	
Schwarz appliance - Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control) Change in the amount of revoking 49 months (af- crewding af 9 months (af- crewding 49 months (af- cre 6 months treatment) Mean change -0.66 mm 28 (1) 0000 Use of a Schwarz appliance reduced crowding (MD -2.14, 95% CI -2.79 to -1.49). Eruption guidance appliance (EGA) - EGA versus no active treatment (control) 0R 0.19 (95% CI 0.05 to 0.68) 0000 Use of an EGA reduced the number of children with dental crowding after a year. The basis for the assumed risk (e.g. the median control group risk across studies) is provided in footnotes. The corresponding risk (and its 95% confidence interval) is pased on the assumed risk in the comparison group and the relative effect of the intervention (and its 95% CI). CI: confidence interval;MD: mean difference; mm: millimetre; OR: odds ratio SRADE Working Group grades of evidence tright certainty: we are wery confident that the true effect lies close to that of the estimate of the effect. Stabaset of the effect, but there is a possibility that it is substantially different. Low certainty: our confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be close to the estimate of the effect. If the use of the effect. Very low certainty: we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of effect. Very low certainty: we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of effect. Very low certainty: we have v		Control	Experimental				
Change in the amount of crowding at 9 months (af- ter 6 months treatment) Mean change -0.66 mm Mean change -2.80 mm ± 1.14 mm 28 (1) $\oplus \odot \odot$ Use of a Schwarz appliance reduced crowding (MD -2.14, 95% CI -2.79 to -1.49). Eruption guidance appliance (EGA) - EGA versus no active treatment (control) Wumber of children with dren d 4 out of 22 chil- dren 6 out of 24 children OR 0.19 (95% CI 46 (1) $\oplus \odot \odot$ Very low ^{a,b} Use of an EGA reduced the number of children with dental crowding after a year. The basis for the assumed risk (e.g. the median control group risk across studies) is provided in footnotes. The corresponding risk (and its 95% confidence interval) is passed on the assumed risk in the comparison group and the relative effect of the intervention (and its 95% CI). CI: confidence interval;MD: mean difference; mm: millimetre; OR: odds ratio SRADE Working Group grades of evidence High certainty: we are very confident that the true effect lies close to that of the estimate of the effect. Worker certainty: we are moderately confident in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be close to the estimate of the effect. Work certainty: we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of the effect. Work certainty: we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of effect. Wery low certainty: we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of effect. Working as study at high risk of bias. Working as study at high risk of bias. Working as study at high risk of bias.	Schwarz appliance - Schw	arz appliance versu	s no active treatment (c	ontrol)			
rowding at 9 months (ar- er 6 months treatment) -2.80 mm ± 1.14 mm Very low ^{a,b} -1.49). ruption guidance appliance (EGA) - EGA versus no active treatment (control) tumber of children with rowding after 1 year latout of 22 chil- for a control group risk across studies) is provided in footnotes. The corresponding risk (and its 95% confidence interval) is assed on the assumed risk (e.g. the median control group risk across studies) is provided in footnotes. The corresponding risk (and its 95% confidence interval) is assed on the assumed risk (e.g. the median control group risk across studies) is provided in footnotes. The corresponding risk (and its 95% confidence interval) is assed on the assumed risk in the comparison group and the relative effect of the intervention (and its 95% Cl). El: confidence interval;MD: mean difference; mm: millimetre; OR: odds ratio FRADE Working Group grades of evidence tigh certainty: we are very confident that the true effect lies close to that of the estimate of the effect. Moderate certainty: we are very confident in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be close to the estimate of the effect. Moderate certainty: we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of the effect. More reatinty: we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of effect. More reatinty: we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of effect. More reatinty: we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of effect. More reatinty: we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of effect. More reatinty: we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is li	Change in the amount of	Mean change	Mean change		28 (1)	⊕⊝⊝⊝	Use of a Schwarz appliance reduced
Eruption guidance appliance (EGA) - EGA versus no active treatment (control) Number of children with crowding after 1 year 14 out of 22 chil- dren 6 out of 24 children 0.05 to 0.68	crowding at 9 months (af- ter 6 months treatment)	-0.66 mm	−2.80 mm ± 1.14 mm			Very low ^{a,b}	crowding (MD –2.14, 95% Cl –2.79 to –1.49).
Number of children with crowding after 1 year 14 out of 22 chil- dren 6 out of 24 children dren OR 0.19 (95% CI 0.05 to 0.68) 46 (1) 0.05 to 0.68) 000000000000000000000000000000000000	 Eruption guidance appliar	nce (EGA) - EGA vers	us no active treatment (control)			
crowding after 1 year dren 0.05 to 0.68) children with dental crowding after a year. 'The basis for the assumed risk (e.g. the median control group risk across studies) is provided in footnotes. The corresponding risk (and its 95% confidence interval) is based on the assumed risk in the comparison group and the relative effect of the intervention (and its 95% Cl). Cl: confidence interval;MD: mean difference; mm: millimetre; OR: odds ratio GRADE Working Group grades of evidence	Number of children with	14 out of 22 chil-	6 out of 24 children	OR 0.19 (95% CI	46 (1)	000	Use of an EGA reduced the number of
*The basis for the assumed risk (e.g. the median control group risk across studies) is provided in footnotes. The corresponding risk (and its 95% confidence interval) is based on the assumed risk in the comparison group and the relative effect of the intervention (and its 95% Cl). CI : confidence interval; MD : mean difference; mm : millimetre; OR : odds ratio GRADE Working Group grades of evidence High certainty : we are very confident that the true effect lies close to that of the estimate of the effect. Moderate certainty : we are moderately confident in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be close to the estimate of the effect, but there is a possibility that it is substantially different. Low certainty: our confidence in the effect estimate is limited; the true effect may be substantially different from the estimate of the effect. Very low certainty : we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of effect. Very low certainty : we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of effect. Very low certainty : we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of effect.	crowding after 1 year	dren		0.05 to 0.68)		Very low ^{a,b}	children with dental crowding after a vear.
Low certainty: our confidence in the effect estimate is limited; the true effect may be substantially different from the estimate of the effect. Very low certainty: we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of effect.	*The basis for the assumed based on the assumed risk i CI: confidence interval; MD: GRADE Working Group grad	risk (e.g. the mediar in the comparison gr mean difference; m r es of evidence	n control group risk across oup and the relative effe n: millimetre; OR: odds ra	s studies) is provide ct of the interventio	d in footnotes. The on (and its 95% CI).	corresponding ri	sk (and its 95% confidence interval) is
Very low certainty: we have very little confidence in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be substantially different from the estimate of effect.	*The basis for the assumed based on the assumed risk i CI: confidence interval; MD: GRADE Working Group grad High certainty: we are very Moderate certainty: we are	risk (e.g. the median in the comparison gr mean difference; m es of evidence confident that the the e moderately confide	n control group risk across oup and the relative effe n: millimetre; OR: odds ra rue effect lies close to tha ent in the effect estimate;	s studies) is provide ct of the interventio atio t of the estimate of the true effect is lik	d in footnotes. The on (and its 95% CI). the effect. ely to be close to the	corresponding ri e estimate of the e	sk (and its 95% confidence interval) is
Downgraded as study at high risk of bias.	*The basis for the assumed based on the assumed risk i CI: confidence interval; MD: GRADE Working Group grad High certainty: we are very Moderate certainty: we are substantially different.	risk (e.g. the median in the comparison gr mean difference; m es of evidence confident that the the e moderately confide	n control group risk across oup and the relative effe n: millimetre; OR: odds ra rue effect lies close to tha ent in the effect estimate;	s studies) is provide ct of the intervention atio t of the estimate of the true effect is lik ffect may be substa	d in footnotes. The on (and its 95% CI). the effect. ely to be close to the	corresponding ri	sk (and its 95% confidence interval) is
	*The basis for the assumed based on the assumed risk i CI: confidence interval; MD: GRADE Working Group grad High certainty: we are very Moderate certainty: we are substantially different. Low certainty: our confide /ery low certainty: we hav	risk (e.g. the median in the comparison gr mean difference; m es of evidence confident that the t e moderately confide nce in the effect estin	n control group risk across oup and the relative effe n: millimetre; OR: odds ra rue effect lies close to tha ent in the effect estimate; mate is limited; the true e ce in the effect estimate;	s studies) is provide ct of the interventio atio t of the estimate of the true effect is lik ffect may be substa the true effect is lik	d in footnotes. The on (and its 95% CI). the effect. ely to be close to the ntially different fror	corresponding ri e estimate of the e n the estimate of t	sk (and its 95% confidence interval) is effect, but there is a possibility that it is the effect. he estimate of effect.
	*The basis for the assumed based on the assumed risk i CI: confidence interval; MD: GRADE Working Group grad High certainty: we are very Moderate certainty: we are very substantially different. Low certainty: our confide Very low certainty: we hav Downgraded as study at hig Downgraded twice as only o	risk (e.g. the median in the comparison gr mean difference; mr es of evidence confident that the t e moderately confide nce in the effect estin e very little confiden h risk of bias. ne small study repor	n control group risk across oup and the relative effe n: millimetre; OR: odds ra rue effect lies close to tha ent in the effect estimate; mate is limited; the true e ce in the effect estimate; ted on this.	s studies) is provide ct of the intervention atio t of the estimate of the true effect is lik ffect may be substa the true effect is lik	d in footnotes. The on (and its 95% CI). the effect. ely to be close to the ntially different fror ely to be substantia	corresponding ri e estimate of the e n the estimate of t lly different from t	sk (and its 95% confidence interval) is effect, but there is a possibility that it is the effect. he estimate of effect.
ummary of findings 3. Extractions to prevent or correct dental crowding in children	*The basis for the assumed based on the assumed risk i CI: confidence interval; MD: GRADE Working Group grad High certainty: we are very Moderate certainty: we are very Substantially different. Low certainty: our confide Very low certainty: we hav Downgraded as study at hig Downgraded twice as only construction Summary of findings 3.	risk (e.g. the median in the comparison gr mean difference; mi es of evidence confident that the ti e moderately confiden nce in the effect estin e very little confiden h risk of bias. ne small study repor	n control group risk across oup and the relative effe n: millimetre; OR: odds ra rue effect lies close to tha ent in the effect estimate; mate is limited; the true er ce in the effect estimate; ted on this.	s studies) is provide ct of the intervention atio t of the estimate of the true effect is lik ffect may be substa the true effect is lik the true effect is lik	d in footnotes. The on (and its 95% CI). the effect. ely to be close to the ntially different fror ely to be substantia dren	corresponding ri	sk (and its 95% confidence interval) is

Settings: Italy, Germany, Wales, UK

Intervention: extraction of wisdom teeth or deciduous canines

Comparison: no active treatment

Outcomes	Illustrative comparative risks* (95% CI)		Relative effect Numbe (95% CI) ticipan (studie	Number of par- ticipants (studies)	Quality of the evidence (GRADE)	Comments		
	Assumed risk	Corresponding risk		()	(0.0.0.2)			
	Control	Experimental						
Extraction of wisd	om teeth - extract	ion of wisdom teeth	versus no active ti	reatment (control)				
Change in the	Mean change	Mean change 0.8		77(1)	000	There was no difference between extracting wisdom		
ing at 5 years	1.1 11111	1111 ± 1.25 1111			Very low a,b	change in the amount of crowding (MD –0.30 mm (95% CI –1.30 to 0.70).		
Extraction of decid	luous canines - ex	traction of deciduou	s canines versus n	o active treatment	t (control)			
Change in the	Mean change –1 27 mm	Mean change -6 03 mm + 4 44		83(1)	000	There was a greater change in the amount of crowd-		
ing at 1-2 years	1.27 11111	mm			Very low a,b	when they were not (MD -4.76 mm (95% CI -6.24 to -3.28).		
*The basis for the assumed risk (e.g. the median control group risk across studies) is provided in footnotes. The corresponding risk (and its 95% confidence interval) is based on the assumed risk in the comparison group and the relative effect of the intervention (and its 95% CI).								
CI: confidence interval; MD: mean difference; mm: millimetre								
GRADE Working Group grades of evidence								
High certainty: we are very confident that the true effect lies close to that of the estimate of the effect.								
Moderate certainty: we are moderately confident in the effect estimate; the true effect is likely to be close to the estimate of the effect, but there is a possibility that it is substantially different.								
Low certainty: our confidence in the effect estimate is limited; the true effect may be substantially different from the estimate of the effect.								
Very low certainty	: we have very little	e confidence in the eff	ect estimate; the tr	ue effect is likely to	be substantially dif	ferent from the estimate of effect.		

^{*a*}Downgraded one level as study at high both studies were at unclear risk of bias. ^{*b*}Downgraded as only one small study reported on this. - IIIII

Cochrane Library

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.





BACKGROUND

Description of the condition

Crowded teeth develop when there is not enough space in the jaws into which the teeth can erupt. This gives the child crooked or 'wonky' teeth that may be the focus of teasing at school (Shaw 1980; Shaw 1981), or later in life (Shaw 1985), and can result in low self-esteem (Jung 2010). Crowded teeth is the problem seen most commonly by orthodontists. Prevalence of crowding varies, but it affects nearly half of 12-year-old children in the UK (Holmes 1992).

Crowding can affect baby teeth (deciduous dentition) or adult teeth (permanent dentition). Crowding tends to increase with age, especially in the lower jaw, so that only a third of adults have wellaligned lower front teeth (incisors) (Proffit 1998). Crowding occurs when there is a difference between the size of the jaws and teeth, for example, the jaws are too small to hold the teeth. Crowding of the adult teeth can also occur when space is lost following the early loss of baby teeth, either as a result of tooth decay or trauma (Bhujel 2014; Bhujel 2016).

Description of the intervention

Orthodontics is the branch of dentistry concerned with the growth of the jaws and face, the development of the teeth and the way the teeth and jaws bite together. It also involves treatment of the teeth and jaws when they are irregular or bite in an abnormal way, or both. There are many reasons why the teeth may not bite together correctly. These include the position of the teeth, jaws, lips, tongue or cheeks, or may be due to a habit or the way people breathe. The need for treatment can be decided by looking at the effect of any particular tooth position on the life expectancy of the teeth, the function of the teeth or the effect that the appearance of the teeth has on how people feel about themselves (Shaw 1991).

There are many different orthodontic interventions that can be used to prevent or correct crowded teeth. The purpose of this review is to assess the current body of available evidence and determine which intervention or interventions are the most effective.

Several dental brace (orthodontic) treatments have been proposed to correct or prevent crowding. Some treatments use braces to expand the teeth or jaws. These treatments can be carried out early, before children are six years of age, when only baby teeth are present. Other treatments can be carried out when children have a mixture of baby and adult teeth (around 7 to 11 years of age). Treatments carried out at this stage use braces to maintain the space that arises when the baby back teeth (molars) are lost and replaced by smaller adult sized teeth (premolars).

Other treatments can be used later when all the adult teeth have come into the mouth (around 12 to 16 years of age), either using braces to expand the teeth or jaws, or removing teeth to create space so that the remaining teeth can be straightened using a brace. Braces can either be removed from the mouth or fixed to the teeth with special glue. Other types of brace are attached, via the teeth, to devices (headgear) that allow a force to be applied to the teeth and jaws from the back of the head.

Interventions to prevent or correct dental crowding in children can be divided into the following categories: fixed braces and auxiliaries, removable braces and auxiliaries, and extraction of teeth.

How the intervention might work

Fixed appliances and auxiliaries

Several interventions have been used to prevent or correct dental crowding in children using fixed appliances and auxiliaries.

The lip bumper and lingual arch maintain the space resulting from the total width of the adult eye teeth (canines) and side teeth (premolars) being less than the baby eye teeth (canine) and back teeth (molars) that they are replacing. The crowded teeth can then move into this extra (leeway) space, which allows the crowding to reduce.

Cervical pull headgear is attached to the back teeth (molars) and used to move them backwards to make more space nearer the front of the mouth into which crowded teeth can be aligned.

Different orthodontic bracket designs (self-ligating versus conventional; active self-ligating versus passive) claim to provide less resistance (friction) to tooth movement, allowing the teeth to move and align more quickly.

Different orthodontic archwires (copper nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium; coaxial nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium; nitinol versus titinol; nickel-titanium versus multistranded stainless steel; nickel-titanium versus stainless steel; multistranded stainless steel versus stainless steel) claim to move the teeth more gently or more consistently, or both, over a longer period of time, depending on the characteristics of the wires, allowing the teeth to move and align more efficiently.

The use of lacebacks, with fixed appliances, has also been claimed to help align the teeth more quickly and reduce the amount of crowding by influencing the position of the front teeth (incisors).

Vibrational appliances are used with fixed appliances. It is claimed that the vibrations increase the rate of tooth movement so the teeth straighten more quickly.

Removable appliances and auxiliaries

The Schwarz appliance is used to expand the lower teeth and provide extra space into which crowded teeth can be aligned.

The eruption guidance appliance again uses the difference between the size of the baby back (molar) teeth and adult side (premolar) teeth to provide extra space space into which the erupting adult teeth can be guided and to relieve any crowding.

Extractions

The lower deciduous eye teeth (canines) can be extracted to provide space into which the permanent front teeth (incisors) can spread and align.

Extraction of wisdom teeth (third molars) has been claimed to prevent the development of crowding of the front teeth (incisors) in later life.

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review) Copyright © 2021 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



Why it is important to do this review

As dental crowding has been found to affect oral health-related quality of life (Jung 2015), and self-esteem (Jung 2010) significantly, it is reasoned that treating crowding in children will improve psychological health, well-being and body image in adulthood (Javidi 2017). Dentists, orthodontists, parents and children need guidance on whether and how best to intervene to prevent or correct crowded teeth.

OBJECTIVES

To assess the effects of orthodontic interventions for preventing or correcting crowded teeth in children.

To test the null hypothesis that there are no differences in outcomes between different orthodontic interventions for preventing or correcting crowded teeth in children.

METHODS

Criteria for considering studies for this review

Types of studies

All randomised controlled clinical trials (RCTs) of orthodontic treatments to prevent or correct crowded teeth where one intervention was compared concurrently to a placebo, no intervention or another method to prevent or correct dental crowding.

Types of participants

Studies were eligible for inclusion in the review if they had recruited children (aged 16 years old or under) receiving orthodontic treatment to prevent or correct crowded teeth.

We excluded studies involving participants with a cleft lip or palate or other craniofacial syndromes. We excluded studies where less than 80% of participants were aged 16 years old or less.

Types of interventions

We assessed the following active interventions to prevent or correct dental crowding:

- fixed appliances and auxiliaries;
- removable appliances and auxiliaries;
- extractions.

We evaluated any intervention or combination of treatments, at any time during treatment.

Controls

Control conditions could be: no treatment, delayed treatment, placebo or another active intervention.

Types of outcome measures

We recorded clinically important outcomes at the most common endpoints that were reported for all ages. If harms were identified, we recorded them and reported them in descriptive terms.

Primary outcomes

Amount of crowding (measured in mm or by any index of malocclusion)

Secondary outcomes

- Size of the upper jaw (arch length)
- Size of the lower jaw (arch length)
- Upper incisors to maxilla
- Lower incisors to mandible
- Lower molars to mandible
- Time to alignment
- Time for ligation
- Self-esteem
- · Participant satisfaction
- Jaw joint problems

Other outcomes

Harms (recorded and reported in descriptive terms)

- Health of the gums
- Damage to the teeth (such as tooth decay)
- Pain (including the use of analgesia)

Search methods for identification of studies

Electronic searches

Cochrane Oral Health's Information Specialist conducted systematic searches in the following databases for RCTs and controlled clinical trials. There were no language, publication year or publication status restrictions:

- Cochrane Oral Health's Trials Register (searched 11 January 2021; Appendix 1);
- Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Trials (CENTRAL; 2020, Issue 12) in the Cochrane Library (searched 11 January 2021; Appendix 2);
- MEDLINE Ovid (1946 to 11 January 2021; Appendix 3);
- Embase Ovid (1980 to 11 January 2021; Appendix 4);

Subject strategies were modelled on the search strategy designed for MEDLINE Ovid. Where appropriate, they were combined with subject strategy adaptations of the highly sensitive search strategies designed by Cochrane for identifying RCTs and controlled clinical trials (as described in the *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions*, Version 6.1, (Lefebvre 2020)).

Searching other resources

Ww searched the following trials registries for ongoing studies:

- US National Institutes of Health Ongoing Trials Register ClinicalTrials.gov (clinicaltrials.gov; searched 11 January 2021; Appendix 5);
- World Health Organization International Clinical Trials Registry Platform (apps.who.int/trialsearch; searched 11 January 2021; Appendix 6).

We handsearched the British (BJO), European (EJO), and American (AJO-DO) journals of orthodontics and the Angle Orthodontist (AO), from 1994-1998. However, these journals are now indexed

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Copyright $\ensuremath{\mathbb S}$ 2021 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



on MEDLINE so we discontinued the handsearching from 1998 onwards. We searched the bibliographies of papers identified in this search for relevant studies.

We contacted the first-named authors of all study reports in an attempt to identify unpublished studies and to obtain any further information about the studies.

We searched the reference lists of included studies and relevant systematic reviews, for further appropriate studies.

We did not perform a separate search for harms of interventions used; we considered adverse effects described in included studies only.

We checked that none of the included studies in this review were retracted due to error or fraud.

Data collection and analysis

Selection of studies

Two review authors (JH and DM or JH and FS or ST and DO), independently and in duplicate, assessed the titles and abstracts (when available) of all reports that were identified as potentially relevant by the search. The search was designed to be sensitive and include controlled clinical trials, these were filtered out early in the selection process if they were not randomised.

We obtained the full text of studies that were potentially relevant, studies that had insufficient information in the title and abstract to make a decision about inclusion, and studies where the review authors disagreed about eligibility. At least two review authors then assessed these full-text papers, independently and in duplicate, to establish whether or not the studies met the inclusion criteria. The review authors were not blinded to study author(s), institution or site of publication. We resolved disagreements by discussion between JH and DM or JH and FS or ST and DO with JH. We kept a record of all decisions made about the potentially eligible studies.

Data extraction and management

At least two review authors independently extracted data including the year of publication, interventions assessed, outcomes, sample size and age of participants. The primary outcome was the amount of crowding and secondary outcomes were size of the upper and lower jaws (arch length); relationship of the upper front teeth (incisors) to the upper jaw (maxilla); relationship of the lower front teeth (incisors) and lower back teeth (molars) to the lower jaw (mandible); self-esteem; participant satisfaction; jaw joint problems; time to alignment and time for ligation.

We recorded other outcomes, such as harms. For example, we recorded health of the gums or damage to the teeth (such as tooth decay) and pain, and reported the results in descriptive terms.

We extracted outcome data at all time points and reported the most common time points.

Assessment of risk of bias in included studies

At least two review authors assessed the risk of bias independently and in duplicate using the Cochrane risk of bias tool (RoB 1), as described in Chapter 8 of the *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* (Higgins 2017). We assessed the risk of bias in seven domains: random sequence generation; allocation

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review) Copyright © 2021 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

concealment; blinding of participants and personnel, blinding of outcome assessment; incomplete outcome data; selective outcome reporting and 'other sources of bias'. For each domain, we assigned a judgement of high, low or unclear risk of bias according to the following criteria:

- low risk of bias if plausible bias unlikely to seriously alter the results;
- high risk of bias if plausible bias that seriously weakens confidence in the results;
- unclear risk of bias if plausible bias that raises some doubt about the results.

We assessed sequence generation, allocation concealment and selective outcome reporting for the study as a whole. We assessed blinding and incomplete outcome data on the level of the study and for each outcome as appropriate.

We considered the overall risk of bias in each study as 'low' if we assessed all seven domains as low risk; unclear if all domains were at low or unclear risk of bias; and high if we assessed at least one domain as being at high risk of bias.

Measures of treatment effect

For continuous outcomes (e.g. amount of crowding (mm) or arch length) measured using the same scale, we used the mean values and standard deviations (SDs) reported in the studies in order to express the estimate of effect as mean difference (MD) with 95% confidence interval (CI). Where available, we used the change in the outcome measured from baseline.

For dichotomous outcomes (e.g. harm: yes or no), we expressed the estimate of effect as a risk ratio (RR) with 95% CI.

Unit of analysis issues

The unit of analysis was the participant. For multi-arm studies, we selected the most appropriate arms to compare, or combined arms, using methods described in where possible and appropriate.

Dealing with missing data

We attempted to contact the study author(s) in cases of missing data for all included studies, when feasible, in order to gather details of outcomes that were measured but not reported, or for clarification and details. We did not need to use the methods described in Chapter 5 of the *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* to estimate missing standard deviations due to unclear or unavailable data (Li 2021). We used the RevMan calculator to combine continuous outcomes of different arms in multi-arm parallel trials comparing two or more active treatments against a control. We did not use any other statistical methods or perform any further imputation to account for missing data.

Assessment of heterogeneity

We assessed clinical heterogeneity by identifying the participants, interventions and outcomes and considering whether a meaningful summary would be produced by combining the results. We also assessed heterogeneity statistically using a Chi² test, where a P value less than 0.1 indicates statistically significant heterogeneity. We quantified heterogeneity using the I² statistic (Higgins 2003). A guide to interpretation of the I² statistic given in Section 10.10.2 of

the Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions is as follows (Deeks 2021):

- 0% to 40% might not be important;
- 30% to 60% may represent moderate heterogeneity;
- 50% to 90% may represent substantial heterogeneity;
- 75% to 100% represents considerable heterogeneity.

Assessment of reporting biases

We had planned to assess reporting bias via funnel plot asymmetry if more than 10 studies were to be included in a meta-analysis, as described in section 10.10.4.1 of the *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* (Deeks 2021). Whilst we had a sufficient number of studies included in this review for the primary outcome, the results were diluted due to the multiple different interventions and comparisons undertaken; we were therefore unable to use funnel plots to assess publication bias.

Data synthesis

We only carried out meta-analyses when there were studies of similar comparisons reporting the same outcomes. We combined mean differences (MDs) for continuous data, and RRs for dichotomous data. Our general approach was to use a randomeffects model. With this approach, the CIs for the average intervention effect were wider than those that would have been obtained using a fixed-effect approach, leading to a more conservative interpretation. We presented the results of single studies where a comparison and outcome was measured in only one study.

Subgroup analysis and investigation of heterogeneity

Had sufficient relevant data been available, we would have carried out a subgroup analysis on the age (stage of dental development) at which treatment was undertaken.

Sensitivity analysis

We did not plan or carry out any sensitivity analyses.

Summary of findings and assessment of the certainty of the evidence

We created a summary of findings table for each type of intervention (fixed appliances and auxiliaries, removable appliances and auxiliaries, and extractions). We presented summary information for the amount of crowding as this was our primary and most clinically relevant outcome. Two review authors independently assessed the certainty of the evidence using GRADE criteria (GRADE 2004; Schünemann 2021).

RESULTS

Description of studies

Results of the search

The electronic search identified 2225 references to studies after the removal of duplicates. We identified nine additional articles from additional sources. We screened all titles and abstracts, where available, and discarded 2123. For the remaining 111 articles, we obtained full-text articles where possible, and excluded 62 records at this stage (see Excluded studies). Ten studies were systematic reviews whose reference lists we searched (Afzal 2020; Chen 2019; El-Angbawi 2015; Ke 2019; Papageorgiou 2019; Song 2009; Vieira 2018; Wang 2018; Wazwaz 2021; Yu 2013). Of the remaining studies, we were able to include 32 records of 24 studies, five studies await classification and two studies are ongoing (see Studies awaiting classification and Ongoing studies). Figure 1 summarises our study selection process.



Figure 1. Study flow diagram





Included studies

We included 24 RCTs, involving a total of 1512 participants in this review of whom they included 1314 in analyses. All 24 studies provided data for the review. However, two of these studies only provided data for harms; we have reported these data descriptively. The studies investigated 17 different comparisons.

Characteristics of the study designs and settings

Design

All studies were of parallel design. Four studies had three arms (Gravina 2013; Ong 2011; Songra 2014; Woodhouse 2015). The remaining studies had two arms.

Setting

Five studies took place in the UK (Harradine 1998; Irvine 2004; O'Brien 1990; Songra 2014; Woodhouse 2015); four studies were conducted in Australia (Miles 2010; Miles 2012; Miles 2016; Ong 2011); three in Corfu, Greece (Pandis 2009; Pandis 2010a; Pandis 2011); three in Turkey (Aras 2018; Atik 2014; Aydin 2018); two in India (Sandhu 2013; Sebastian 2012), and one in each in Brazil (Gravina 2013); Finland (Finland 2004); Japan (Tai 2010); Norway (Myrlund 2015); and the USA (Davidovitch 1997). The setting for one study is unknown (Rebellato 1997). One study was multinational, being conducted in Wales, Italy and Germany (Kau 2004).

Centres

There were two studies with three centres (Kau 2004; Woodhouse 2015). Myrlund 2015 recruited across two centres, but all treatment was carried out in one centre. The other studies involved a single centre.

Funding

Seven studies reported their funding source: one received independent funding from government (Kau 2004), four from charity (Aydin 2018; Finland 2004; Miles 2016; Ong 2011), and two from orthodontic companies (Myrlund 2015; O'Brien 1990). The remaining studies did not report any funding source.

Conflict of interest

In five studies, the authors declared that they had no commercial or financial conflicts of interest (Aras 2018; Aydin 2018; Songra 2014; Tai 2010; Woodhouse 2015). However, one of these studies later acknowledged an engineering company for developing the software that the authors used to disprove their null hypothesis (Tai 2010). Another study declared that their appliances were supplied by the company that developed the appliance (Woodhouse 2015). Two other studies declared that commercial companies supplied them with materials or appliances (Myrlund 2015; O'Brien 1990). The remaining 15 studies did not report on any conflicts of interest.

Characteristics of the participants

We included 24 studies, which randomised a total of 1512 participants and analysed data from 1314 participants (see Characteristics of included studies). The mean age of participants within the studies ranged from 7.6 years to 15.3 years. Fifteen studies reported the number of male and female participants (Aras 2018; Atik 2014; Aydin 2018; Finland 2004; Gravina 2013; Harradine 1998; Irvine 2004; Myrlund 2015; Ong 2011; Pandis 2009; Pandis 2011; Sebastian 2012; Songra 2014; Tai 2010;

Woodhouse 2015). The percentage of male participants ranged from 23.3% to 58.8% in these studies, other than in two that included female participants only (Atik 2014; Sebastian 2012).

Characteristics of the interventions and comparisons

We identified studies that compared interventions to prevent the perpetuation of crowding from the mixed dentition into the permanent dentition or to correct crowding in the permanent dentition. The interventions could be broadly divided into the following three categories: fixed appliances and auxiliaries; removable appliances and auxiliaries; and extractions.

Fixed appliances and auxiliaries

Twenty studies evaluated fixed appliances and auxiliaries. These interventions included: lip bumper (Davidovitch 1997), cervical pull headgear (Finland 2004), lingual arch (Rebellato 1997), brackets (Aras 2018; Atik 2014; Miles 2010; Pandis 2010a; Pandis 2011; Songra 2014), archwires (Aydin 2018; Gravina 2013; O'Brien 1990; Ong 2011; Pandis 2009; Sandhu 2013; Sebastian 2012), lacebacks (Irvine 2004), and adjunctive vibrational appliances (Miles 2012; Miles 2016; Woodhouse 2015).

Lower lip bumper

One study compared treatment with a lip bumper therapy to a control group, which did not receive any active treatment, to assess changes in the arch perimeter changes (Davidovitch 1997).

Cervical pull headgear

One study compared cervical pull headgear to a control group, which received interceptive procedures during the study duration to improve the alignment of the anterior teeth if deemed necessary (Finland 2004). The interceptive procedures consisted of extraction of the upper deciduous canines, extraction of the lower deciduous canines or interdental stripping. We identified three reports to this study that reported different outcomes at different time points.

Lower lingual arch

One study compared the passive lower lingual arch appliance against a control group that did not receive any active treatment during the study period. The aim was assess changes in arch length and lower incisor inclination arch length and incisor inclinational changes (Rebellato 1997).

Brackets

Six studies compared different types of orthodontic brackets.

Three studies compared a combination of conventional brackets with passive or active, or both, self-ligating metal brackets (Atik 2014; Pandis 2011; Songra 2014). In Atik 2014, the conventional group underwent treatment with a quad-helix before fixed appliance therapy.

One study compared ceramic self-ligating brackets with conventional ceramic brackets (Miles 2010), one study compared active and passive self-ligating brackets (Pandis 2010a), and one study compared metal self-ligating brackets with conventional metal brackets (Aras 2018).

Archwires

Seven studies compared different archwire types against one another.

Cochrane Library

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Two studies had three parallel arms. One compared two different nickel-titanium archwire sequences (for which we combined the data) and a copper nickel-titanium archwire sequence (Ong 2011), and one compared stainless steel, multistranded stainless steel and nickel-titanium archwires (Gravina 2013).

The remaining five studies had two parallel arms. One study compared stabilised nickel-titanium (Nitinol) against super–elastic nickel-titanium (Titinol; O'Brien 1990); two compared nickel-titanium against copper nickel titanium (Aydin 2018; Pandis 2009), one compared nickel-titanium to multistranded stainless steel (Sandhu 2013), and one study compared coaxial nickel-titanium against single stranded nickel-titanium (Sebastian 2012).

Lacebacks

One study compared the use of lacebacks with fixed appliances to a control group where only fixed appliances were used (Irvine 2004).

Vibrational appliances

Three studies investigated the effects of vibrational appliances on crowding.

Two studies had two parallel arms: one study compared the vibrational appliance (Tooth Masseuse) and fixed appliances with fixed appliances alone (Miles 2012); the other compared a vibrational appliance (AcceleDent) and fixed appliances to fixed appliances alone (Miles 2016). The third study had three parallel arms consisting of participants who underwent mandibular first premolar extractions and received the vibrational appliance (AcceleDent) and fixed appliances only (Woodhouse 2015). There was an arm with a sham AcceleDent device and fixed appliances that we did not use in our review.

Removable appliances and auxiliaries

Two studies evaluated removable appliances and auxiliaries: the Schwarz appliance (Tai 2010), and the eruption guidance appliance (Myrlund 2015).

Schwarz appliance

One study compared the use of the Schwarz appliance to expand the upper and lower arches against a control group where the participants received no treatment (Tai 2010).

Eruption guidance appliance

One study compared the use of an eruption guidance appliance for both the upper and lower arches to a control group where the participants received no treatment (Myrlund 2015).

Extractions

Two studies looked at extracting teeth in order to prevent or correct dental crowding in children. The two extraction patterns were: extraction of lower deciduous canines (Kau 2004) and extraction of wisdom teeth (Harradine 1998).

Extraction of lower deciduous canines

One study compared the extraction of lower deciduous canines against a control group that received no treatment during the study period in order to treat dental crowding in the mixed dentition (Kau 2004).

Extraction of wisdom teeth

One study compared extraction of wisdom teeth to a control group that received no treatment during the study period to prevent dental crowding from developing in later life (Harradine 1998).

Characteristics of the outcomes

Primary outcome

The primary outcome was crowding, measured in millimetres or by any index of malocclusion.

Twelve of the studies used Little's Irregularity Index to assess crowding in the mandible (Aras 2018; Aydin 2018; Finland 2004; Harradine 1998; Kau 2004; Miles 2012; Myrlund 2015; Ong 2011; Pandis 2009; Sebastian 2012; Songra 2014; Woodhouse 2015), one study used a 3D irregularity index (Gravina 2013), one study reported on mandibular crowding in the lower labial segment by comparing the amount of available space to the mesio-distal widths of the teeth in the lower labial segment (Irvine 2004), and two studies were not clear as to what method they used to measure crowding (Davidovitch 1997; Tai 2010). Five studies reported on maxillary crowding (Harradine 1998; Miles 2010; Myrlund 2015; O'Brien 1990; Pandis 2010a). All of the studies that reported crowding used millimetres and recorded crowding in the anterior region of the maxilla or mandible.

Nineteen different time points were recorded across these studies, which ranged from pre-treatment records to one study with a 13-year follow-up (Finland 2004). These time points varied greatly, with some readings in days, some in weeks or months and a few in years.

For most interventions, there was only one study available, but for the comparison of vibrational appliances against a control, we combined data from two studies by converting the time points into weeks (Miles 2012; Woodhouse 2015). This was considered to be the most clinically relevant time descriptor for the reduction of irregularity and also a reliable unit, as the days in a month can vary.

Secondary outcomes

Upon data extraction, we decided that certain outcomes were of interest and clinically relevant. The data for these were extracted as an amendment to the original protocol and include upper incisors to maxilla, lower incisors to mandible, arch length, time to alignment and ligation time (Harrison 2002). Abbreviations used in these studies are outlined in Table 1.

Arch length

Seven studies reported this as the change in arch length but for differing comparisons, so it was not appropriate to combine the results (Davidovitch 1997; Finland 2004; Harradine 1998; Irvine 2004; Kau 2004; Rebellato 1997; Tai 2010). Changes occurring between the start and the end of the individual studies were measured.

Upper incisors to maxilla

Three studies reported on the position of the upper incisor position relative to the maxilla but for differing comparisons, so it was not appropriate to combine the results of these studies (Finland 2004; Myrlund 2015; Tai 2010). Two studies reported on the angle formed between the upper incisors and the line between sella and nasion (Myrlund 2015; Tai 2010). One study reported on the angle of the

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Copyright ${\ensuremath{\mathbb C}}$ 2021 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

upper incisor to the maxillary plane (line between anterior and posterior nasal spines; Finland 2004).

Lower incisors to mandible

Six studies reported on the position of the lower incisor position relative to the mandible (Davidovitch 1997; Finland 2004; Kau 2004; Myrlund 2015; Rebellato 1997; Tai 2010), but each study investigated a different comparison and so it was not appropriate to combine the results.

Lower molars to mandible

Two studies reported on the relationship of the lower molars to the mandible and investigated two different comparisons: lip bumper (Davidovitch 1997), and lingual arch (Rebellato 1997), versus control. The studies measured the molar position in two different ways; molar inclinational change in degrees and molar anterior-posterior movement change in millimetres. Rebellato 1997 measured angular change relative to the functional occlusal plane, which they described as a line drawn through maximum inter-cuspation of the occlusion, whereas Davidovitch 1997 measured it relative to the mandibular plane, described as the line drawn between gnathion and pogonion.

Time to alignment

Eight studies reported on time to alignment of the teeth; two of which were for copper nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires (Ong 2011; Pandis 2009), two were for self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets (Pandis 2011; Songra 2014), and two were for vibrational appliances compared to fixed appliances only (Miles 2016; Woodhouse 2015), so the results were combined. The other two studies compared different comparisons so it was not appropriate to combine the results (Pandis 2010a; Pandis 2011).

Ligation time

One study reported on the ligation time for the two different types of brackets investigated (Miles 2010).

Self-esteem

No study reported on this outcome.

Patient satisfaction

No study reported on this outcome.

Jaw joint problems

No study reported on this outcome

Other outcomes

Harms

Six studies reported on the discomfort experienced for differing comparisons.

Two studies used a 7-point Likert Scale (Miles 2010; Ong 2011), and four used a 100 millimetre visual analogue scale (VAS; Atik 2014; Miles 2012; Sandhu 2013; Woodhouse 2015).

One study reported on Plaque Index, Gingival Index and probing depths (Atik 2014).

One study reported on root resorption (Aras 2018).

Excluded studies

We excluded 61 studies from this review for the following reasons (see Characteristics of excluded studies).

- 15 were not RCTs
- 18 because participants were not primarily receiving treatment to prevent or correct dental crowding
- 25 did not fulfil the eligibility criteria for age
- 1 did not fulfil criteria for participant crowding
- 2 had insufficient information to allow inclusion of data

Risk of bias in included studies

We assessed 23 studies as being at high risk of bias and one study as being at an unclear risk of bias. We determined all but one study as being at a high risk of bias due to the nature of the interventions, meaning that the participants and personnel could not be blinded. See Figure 2 and Figure 3 for a graphical representation of our assessments.

Figure 2. Risk of bias graph: review authors' judgements about each risk of bias item presented as percentages across all included studies











Woodhouse 2015



Allocation

We assessed 13 studies as being at low risk of selection bias because they described an adequate method of random sequence generation and allocation concealment based on information published in the papers and further information received via correspondence with the study authors when required (Aydin 2018; Finland 2004; Kau 2004; Miles 2016; Myrlund 2015; Ong 2011; Pandis 2009; Pandis 2010a; Pandis 2011; Sandhu 2013; Sebastian 2012; Songra 2014; Woodhouse 2015). Despite being at a low risk of selection bias, the two groups described by Kau 2004 had differences in the amount of baseline crowding. The remaining 11 studies did not mention any method used to conceal the random sequence or allocation, and we assessed them as being at unclear risk of selection bias; Tai 2010 also described a longer pretreatment arch length in the Schwarz appliance group compared to the control.

Blinding

Performance bias

One study described adequate methods of blinding of participants and personnel and we therefore assessed it as being a low risk of bias for this domain (Pandis 2009). We assessed the other 23 studies as being at high risk of performance bias as it was either not possible to blind participants or clinicians, or both, or the study did not mention having done so.

Detection bias

We assessed 12 studies as low risk of detection bias as assessors were blinded (Harradine 1998; Kau 2004; Miles 2010; Miles 2016; Myrlund 2015; Ong 2011; Pandis 2011; Sandhu 2013; Sebastian 2012; Songra 2014; Tai 2010; Woodhouse 2015). We assessed 10 studies as unclear because information about the blinding of assessors was not reported (Atik 2014; Aydin 2018; Davidovitch 1997; Finland 2004; Gravina 2013; Irvine 2004; O'Brien 1990; Pandis 2009; Pandis 2010a; Rebellato 1997). We also deemed an additional study as being at unclear risk of detection bias (Miles 2012); although the assessors were blinded when measuring crowding and measuring the VAS scores, the participants had not been blinded to the intervention when they were measuring their own discomfort. We deemed Aras 2018 at a high risk of bias as the assessor could not be blinded.

Incomplete outcome data

We assessed 15 studies as being at low risk of attrition bias as dropout was less than 20 per cent (Atik 2014; Aydin 2018; Irvine 2004; Kau 2004; Miles 2012; Miles 2016; Myrlund 2015; O'Brien 1990; Pandis 2009; Pandis 2010a; Pandis 2011; Sandhu 2013; Sebastian 2012; Songra 2014; Woodhouse 2015).

We considered two studies to be at high risk due to high level of attrition across the studies (Finland 2004; Harradine 1998). However, these studies had long follow-up periods.

The remaining seven studies did not report on dropouts and so we assessed them as being at unclear risk (Aras 2018; Davidovitch 1997; Gravina 2013; Miles 2010; Ong 2011; Rebellato 1997; Tai 2010).

Selective reporting

We assessed one study as being at unclear risk of selective reporting bias as it did not state any specific outcomes in the methods section, though it did report on appropriate outcomes in the results (Tai 2010). O'Brien 1990 was also unclear as they did not report final contact point displacement. The other studies were at low risk of bias.

Other potential sources of bias

We assessed three studies as having a high risk of other sources of bias (Aydin 2018; Irvine 2004; Woodhouse 2015). For Irvine 2004, it was unclear who or how many examiners took the measurements and they did not report intra/inter-rater reliability. For Woodhouse 2015, in the follow-up study looking at the secondary outcome of root resorption, the study was under-powered (20% to 30%). For Aydin 2018, the participants were treated in a single centre by one clinician so the results may not be generalisable. In addition, their sample size calculation was based on one of the secondary outcomes rather than the primary outcome. It is worth noting that two studies (Atik 2014; Sebastian 2012), had gender bias in their sampling, having recruited only female participants; this, however, is a source of diversity or applicability rather than bias.

We considered 11 studies to have unclear risk of bias for this domain. One was because there was a clear difference in the baseline crowding between the two groups of participants (Kau 2004). Another study had clear differences for the same outcome, measured by two different methods, in the same study (Davidovitch 1997). Harradine 1998 had an unclear risk of bias due to the recall rate and O'Brien 1990 and Gravina 2013 did not report a sample size calculation. Two studies (Pandis 2010a; Pandis 2011), were conducted in a single-centre, private practice with a per protocol analysis. In one study, participants in the control group received a variety of interceptive procedures, which were active treatments but not received by all participants in the group, as prescribed in the protocol, whilst comparing against the main intervention (Finland 2004). Another study removed the results for two participants in order to balance the two groups for numbers (Miles 2010). Rebellato 1997 had no sample size calculation, no mention of source of participants, proportion of male and female participants, or allocation concealment. Sebastian 2012 based their sample size just on the pilot study data.

We did not consider the remaining 10 studies to have any other potential sources of bias and we therefore assessed them as being at low risk of bias for this domain.

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review) Copyright © 2021 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



Effects of interventions

See: **Summary of findings 1** Fixed appliances and auxiliaries to prevent or correct dental crowding in children; **Summary of findings 2** Removable appliances and auxiliaries to prevent or correct dental crowding in children; **Summary of findings 3** Extractions to prevent or correct dental crowding in children

See Summary of findings 1 Fixed appliances and auxiliaries versus other treatment or no treatment to prevent or correct dental crowding in children; Summary of findings 2 Removable appliances and auxiliaries to prevent or correct dental crowding in children; Summary of findings 3 Extractions to prevent or correct dental crowding in children.

Fixed appliances and auxiliaries

Comparison 1: Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control)

We assessed Davidovitch 1997 as being at overall high risk of bias as it was not possible to blind personnel and participants.

Crowding

Davidovitch 1997 investigated change in mandibular incisor crowding, in millimetres, for a six-month follow-up period. They measured crowding at baseline and six months into treatment. In total, data from 34 participants were used for this outcome.

There was evidence of a greater reduction in lower incisor crowding of 4.39 mm in the lip bumper group, when compared to the control group, at six months (95% CI –5.07 to –3.71; P < 0.001; Analysis 1.1).

Arch length

Davidovitch 1997 investigated arch length change in the mandible, in millimetres, up to a six-month follow-up period. They measured crowding at baseline and six months into treatment. In total, data from 34 participants were used for this outcome.

There was evidence of a greater increase in arch length of 3.34 mm in the lip bumper group (95% CI 2.71 to 3.97, P < 0.001) when compared with the control group, at six months (Analysis 1.2).

Lower incisors to mandible

Davidovitch 1997 reported on the relationship on the lower incisors to the mandible, in degrees to the mandibular plane and in millimetres to A-Pogonion, for up to a six-month follow-up period. In total, data from 34 participants were used for this outcome.

There was less labial movement of the lower incisors (0.49 mm) between baseline and six months, in the control group (95% Cl 0.09 to 0.89; Analysis 1.3).

The lower incisors proclined 3.14 degrees more in the lip bumper group than the control (95% CI 1.73 to 4.55; Analysis 1.4).

Lower molars to mandible

Davidovitch 1997 reported on the lower molar to the mandibular plane, in degrees and in millimetres, for up to a six-month followup period. In total, data from 34 participants were used for this outcome.

The lower molar moved distally by 0.61 mm in the lip bumper group, compared to a 0.3 mm mesial movement in the control

group. This difference of 0.91 mm (95% CI -1.58 to -0.24) favoured the lip bumper group (Analysis 1.5).

The lower molars tipped distally by 3.38 degrees in the lip bumper group, compared to 0.75 degrees of mesial tipping in the control group. This difference of 4.13 degrees (95% CI -6.09 to -2.17) favoured the lip bumper group (Analysis 1.6).

Harms

No harms were reported.

Other outcomes

Time to alignment and ligation time were not relevant for this comparison.

Upper incisors to maxilla, self-esteem, participant satisfaction and jaw joint problems were not reported.

Comparison 2: Cervical pull headgear versus minor interceptive procedures (control)

We assessed Finland 2004 as being at overall high risk of performance and attrition bias.

Crowding

Finland 2004 investigated lower incisor crowding, in millimetres, measured at baseline, two, four, eight and 13 years post-treatment. At the one-year recall, only 53 per cent of participants were included, meaning that there was high attrition bias. In total, 64 participants began the study and their data were used for this outcome for up to four years; 54 participants provided data for the eight-year recall; but only 34 returned for the final recall at 13 years. There was no baseline imbalance in the characteristics of participants in each group.

The study found no evidence of a difference in the amount of lower incisor crowding between the two groups at any time point or comparing the change in crowding from baseline (Analysis 2.1; Analysis 2.4)

Arch length

Finland 2004 reported on maxillary and mandibular arch length change, in millimetres, over an eight-year period. Arch length was measured at baseline, two years and eight years and the changes occurring between these time points and baseline were reported.

For maxillary arch length, between baseline and the two-year recall, arch length increased more in the headgear group (MD 1.98 mm) compared to the control group (95% CI 1.80 to 2.16: P < 0.0001). At the eight-year recall, the results still favoured the headgear group (MD 2.28 mm, 95% CI 2.05 to 2.15mm; P < 0.001; Analysis 2.2).

For mandibular arch length, between baseline and the two-year recall, arch length increased more in the headgear group compared to the control group (MD 1.3 mm, 95% Cl 1.17 to 1.43 mm; P < 0.001), and was greater at 8 years (MD 1.52 mm) compared to the control group (95% Cl 1.3 to 1.74; P < 0.001; Analysis 2.3).

Lower incisors to mandible

Finland 2004 reported on the lower incisor inclination, in degrees, over a two-year period. The time points at which the change in

Cochrane Library

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

lower incisor inclination was measured were baseline, baseline to one year and baseline to two years. In total, 64 participants were included in the analysis.

The characteristics of participants in the headgear and control groups were balanced at baseline with no evidence of a difference between the proclination of the lower incisors (P = 0.47). There was more proclination of the lower incisors (MD 2.3 degrees) in the headgear group compared to the control group at one year (95% CI 0.67 to 3.93; P = 0.006); however, at two years, this difference was lost (MD 1.4 degrees, 95% CI -0.42 to 3.22; P = 0.13; Analysis 2.4).

Upper incisors to maxilla

Finland 2004 reported on the upper incisor inclination, in degrees, over a two-year period. The time points at which the upper incisor change was measured were baseline to one year and baseline to two years. In total, 64 participants were included in the analysis.

The groups were balanced at baseline with no evidence of a difference between their upper incisor inclination (P = 0.10).

Between baseline and one year, there was more proclination of the upper incisors in the headgear group compared to the control group (MD 4 degrees, 95% CI 1.97 to 6.03; P = 0.01). This difference was maintained at two years (MD 4.5 degrees, 95% CI 1.36 to 7.64; P < 0.001; Analysis 2.5).

Harms

No harms were reported.

Other outcomes

The study did not measure the relationship of the lower molars to mandible, self-esteem, participant satisfaction or jaw joint problems.

Time to alignment and ligation time were irrelevant for this comparison.

Comparison 3: Lower lingual arch versus no active treatment (control)

We assessed Rebellato 1997 as being at overall high risk of bias as it was not possible to blind personnel and participants; the method of randomisation was also unclear.

Crowding

This outcome was not reported.

Arch length

Rebellato 1997 investigated arch length change in the mandible, in millimetres, up to a one-year follow-up period. Crowding was measured at baseline and at 10 to 12 months post-treatment. In total, data from 30 participants were used for this outcome.

The arch length increased more in the lower lingual arch appliance (LLA) group (MD 2.61 mm; 95% CI 1.83 to 3.39; P < 0.001; Analysis 3.1).

Lower incisors to mandible

Rebellato 1997 reported on the lower incisors to the mandibular plane, in degrees and in millimetres, for up to a one-year follow-up period.

The lower incisors moved mesially by 0.32 mm in the LLA group, compared to a 0.34 mm distal movement in the control group, a clear difference of 0.66 mm (95% CI 0.46 to 0.86, P < 0.001; Analysis 3.2).

The lower incisors proclined by 0.73 degrees in the LLA group, compared to 2.28 degrees of retroclination in the control group and this difference of 3.01 degrees was clearly different (95% CI 1.71 to 4.31, P < 0.001; Analysis 3.3).

Lower molars to mandible

Rebellato 1997 reported on the lower molar to the mandibular plane, in degrees and in millimetres, for up to a one-year follow-up period.

The lower molar moved mesially by 0.33 mm in the LLA, compared to 1.44 mm in the control group and this difference of -1.11 mm was clearly different (95% CI -1.51 to -0.71, P < 0.001; Analysis 3.4).

The lower molars tipped distally by 0.54 degrees in the LLA, compared to 2.19 degrees of mesial tipping in the control group and this difference of -2.73 degrees was clearly different (95% CI -4.29 to -1.17, P < 0.001; Analysis 3.5).

Harms

No harms were reported.

Other outcomes

Time to alignment and ligation time were not relevant for this comparison.

Upper incisors to maxilla, harms, self-esteem and participant satisfaction were not reported.

Comparison 4: Self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets

Five studies assessed this comparison, all of which we assessed as being at high risk of bias (Aras 2018; Atik 2014; Miles 2010; Pandis 2011; Songra 2014).

Crowding

One study investigated incisor crowding in the anterior maxilla, in millimetres, for a 10-week period (Miles 2010). Crowding was measured at baseline and 10 weeks into treatment. We assessed this study as being at overall high risk of bias as although blinding of participants was carried out, blinding of personnel was not possible due to the type of intervention. The study states that participants were randomly allocated but no further details on the methods used were given. Additionally, there were dropouts in the conventional ligation group, so analysis was not performed on two of the self-ligating group participants. In total, 68 participants provided baseline information and 60 (88.2%) were analysed at follow-up.

There was no evidence of baseline imbalance between the groups with regards to the pre-treatment degree of crowding (MD -0.17 mm, 95% Cl -1.49 to 1.15; P = 0.8; Analysis 4.1).

There was no evidence of a difference in lower incisor crowding between the self-ligating and conventional groups at 10 weeks (MD -0.40 mm, 95% CI -0.93 to 0.13; P = 0.14; Analysis 4.1).



Time to alignment

Two studies reported on time to alignment, in days (Pandis 2011; Songra 2014). The time points reported were the mean number of days it took for alignment in each group. Alignment is described as the point at which a rectangular (0.019 inch x 0.025 inch) copper nickel-titanium (Pandis 2011), or stainless steel (Songra 2014), archwire could be placed passively. The studies were considered to be at a high overall level of bias as it was not possible to blind participants and personnel as to which bracket type each participant received. In total, data from 148 participants were used for this outcome.

There was no evidence of a difference in time to alignment between the groups (MD 89.64 days; 95% Cl -45.89 to 225.17; P = 0.19; Analysis 4.2). However, there was definite heterogeneity ($l^2 = 94\%$) in the treatment effect, which can be explained by the difference in the point at which alignment was assessed.

Ligation time

One study reported on the time to tie, ligate and untie six brackets, in seconds (Miles 2010). This study was assessed as being at overall unclear risk of bias, as the methods of randomisation and allocation concealment were not described; the participants were blinded but the clinicians were not; and not all the participants who completed the study were analysed, in order to keep the groups equal in size at the follow-up. In total, data from 68 participants were used for the outcome of the time taken to untie, and data from 60 participants were used for the outcome of the time taken to ligate six brackets.

Untying was quicker (MD –22.3 seconds) in the self-ligating group (95% CI –25.83 to –18.77, P < 0.001; Analysis 4.3).

Ligation was quicker (MD –78.8 seconds) in the self-ligating group (95% Cl –81.86 to –75.74, P < 0.001; Analysis 4.3).

Lower incisors to mandible

Atik 2014 reported on the lower incisors to the mandibular plane, in degrees until the stage of treatment when a 0.019" x 0.025" stainless steel archwire was placed. We assessed Atik 2014 as being at overall high risk of bias as neither the participants nor the clinicians were blinded and the entire sample consisted of female participants. A total of 33 participants' data were used for the outcome of lower incisor inclination.

There was no evidence of baseline imbalance in lower incisor inclination despite there being 3.38 degrees less proclination in the conventional bracket group (95% CI -0.04 to 6.80; P = 0.05).

Post-treatment, the change in lower incisor inclination in the conventional bracket group was 1.29 degrees less than the self-ligating group, but no clear difference between the groups was seen (95% Cl -1.77 to 4.35; P = 0.41; Analysis 4.4).

Harms

Atik 2014 and Miles 2010 reported on discomfort. Atik 2014 reported on plaque index, gingival index and probing depth. Aras 2018 reported on root resorption of the maxillary incisors.

Atik 2014 described discomfort using a 100 mm VAS over the first month. The participants were asked to keep a diary and record discomfort in the maxilla and mandible at 4 hours, 24 hours, 3 days, 1 week, and 1 month using the terms "very comfortable"

and "very uncomfortable" at the ends of the scale. No evidence of a difference in discomfort scores between self-ligating and conventional brackets, was found.

Miles 2010 described discomfort using a 7-point Likert scale for the first week. The participants were given a questionnaire and asked to record discomfort in the upper arch at 4 hours, 24 hours, 3 days and 1 week. Again, no evidence of a difference for discomfort scores between self-ligating and conventional brackets, was found.

Atik 2014 described the periodontal and gingival health of all 24 maxillary and mandibular teeth and estimated the mean value per participant. They did not find evidence of differences in any of the scores between self-ligating and conventional brackets, from the baseline measurement to the end of the study.

Aras 2018 measured the amount of root resorption of the maxillary incisors using cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) scans for 32 participants before treatment and nine months into treatment. There was no evidence of differences in root resorption between self-ligating and conventional brackets.

Other outcomes

Lower molars to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla, arch length, self-esteem, participant satisfaction and jaw joint problems were not reported.

Comparison 5: Active versus passive self-ligating brackets

Two studies assessed this outcome (Pandis 2010a; Songra 2014), and we considered both as being at overall high risk of bias because it was not possible to blind personnel and participants. However, in Pandis 2010a, there was evidence of a difference between groups, in the amount of baseline crowding.

Crowding

Pandis 2010a investigated baseline upper anterior crowding in millimetres. In total, data from 70 participants were used for this outcome.

There was evidence of a difference in crowding at baseline between the two bracket groups (P = 0.04), putting the study at a high risk of bias.

Time to alignment

Both studies (Pandis 2010a; Songra 2014), reported on this outcome. Pandis 2010a considered alignment complete when the maxillary incisors were visually regarded as aligned whereas for Songra 2014, it was when a rectangular (0.019 inch x 0.025 inch) stainless steel archwire could be placed passively. In total, 144 participants completed the study and their data were used for this outcome.

There was no evidence of a difference in the time to alignment between the two bracket groups (MD -13.11 days, 95% CI -28.76 to 2.53; P = 0.10; Analysis 5.2).

Harms

No harms were reported.



Other outcomes

Ligation time, arch length, lower incisors to mandible, lower molars to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla, self-esteem, patient satisfaction and jaw joint problems were not reported.

Comparison 6: Copper nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires

Three studies assessed this comparison (Aydin 2018; Ong 2011; Pandis 2009). We assessed Aydin 2018 and Ong 2011 as being at high risk of bias and Pandis 2009 as being at an unclear risk of bias overall.

Crowding

All three studies reported baseline mandibular anterior crowding in millimetres. We combined them in a meta-analysis and found no difference in baseline crowding between the groups (MD -0.34 mm, 95% CI -1.27 to 0.58; P = 0.47; 254 participants; Analysis 6.1).

Aydin 2018 reported Little's Irregularity Index in millimetres at 2, 4, 6, 8, 10 and 12 weeks. Data after 12 weeks' treatment are reported and showed evidence of a difference favouring nickel-titanium (NiTi)(MD 0.49 mm, 95% CI 0.35 to 0.63; P < 0.00001; Analysis 6.2).

Time to alignment

We combined two studies in a meta-analysis to assess time to alignment in days (Ong 2011; Pandis 2009). Data from 191 participants were analysed and revealed that overall, there was no evidence of a difference in time to alignment based on either the copper NiTi or NiTi archwire sequence (MD –2.63 days, 95% CI –14.50 to 9.24; P = 0.66; Analysis 6.3).

Harms

One study investigated the discomfort experienced on a 7-point Likert scale (Ong 2011). The participants were given a questionnaire and asked to record discomfort in the upper arch at four hours, 24 hours, three days and one week after each archwire was changed. There was no evidence of a difference in the overall discomfort levels between the copper NiTi and NiTi archwire sequences.

Other outcomes

Ligation time was not relevant to this comparison. Arch length, lower incisors to mandible, lower molars to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla, self-esteem, participant satisfaction and jaw joint problems were not reported.

Comparison 7: Coaxial nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires

We assessed Sebastian 2012 as being at overall high risk of bias as they did not carry out blinding of personnel and participants; in addition, the sample consisted of female participants only.

Crowding

One study investigated lower anterior crowding in millimetres for up to eight weeks (Sebastian 2012). The time points at which reduction in crowding, or tooth movement was reported were 4, 8 and 12 weeks. In total, data from 24 participants were used for this outcome. There was baseline equivalence in crowding between coaxial nickel-titanium (NiTi) and NiTi groups (MD 0.10 mm, 95% Cl -1.14 to 1.34; P = 0.87).

More tooth movement, or reduction in crowding, was found in the coaxial NiTi group compared to the NiTi group at 4, 8 and 12 weeks. The greatest difference was seen at 12 weeks (MD 6.77mm, 95% CI 5.55 to 7.99; P < 0.001; Analysis 7.2), with the difference having clearly increased over time from 4 to 12 weeks (P < 0.001).

Harms

No harms were reported.

Other outcomes

Ligation time was not relevant to this comparison. Time to alignment, arch length, lower incisors to mandible, lower molars to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla, self-esteem, participant satisfaction and jaw joint problems were not reported.

Comparison 8: Nitinol versus titinol archwires

We assessed O'Brien 1990 as being at overall high risk of bias as they did not report blinding of personnel and participants.

Crowding

O'Brien 1990 investigated baseline upper anterior crowding in millimetres for up to 37 days. In total, data from 40 participants were used for this outcome.

There was baseline equivalence in the amount of crowding between nitinol and titinol groups (MD 3.31 mm, 95% CI -0.73 to 7.35; P = 0.11).

There was no evidence of a difference in the change in crowding between the nitinol and titinol groups (MD -0.28 mm, 95% Cl -0.89 to 0.33; P = 0.37; Analysis 8.1).

Harms

No harms were reported.

Other outcomes

Ligation time was not relevant to this comparison. Time to alignment, arch length, lower incisors to mandible, lower molars to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla, self-esteem, participant satisfaction and jaw joint problems were not reported.

Comparison 9: Nickel-titanium versus multistranded stainless steel archwires

We deemed both Gravina 2013 and Sandhu 2013 at high risk of bias as they did not report blinding of participants and personnel. Gravina 2013 was also potentially under-powered.

Crowding

Gravina 2013 investigated the change in mandibular crowding in millimetres from baseline to eight weeks. In total, data from 25 participants were used for this outcome. They found that there was no difference between the two archwires (MD 1.60, 95% CI –22.16 to 25.36; P = 0.90).



Harms

Sandhu 2013 reported on pain perception during the initial levelling and aligning phase of orthodontic treatment between nickel titanium archwires and multistranded stainless steel archwires. They found no evidence of a difference for overall pain. However, participants did definately experienced more pain with nickel titanium archwires at 12 hours and during day 1 in the morning, afternoon and at bedtime, when compared to those with the multistranded stainless steel archwires.

Other outcomes

Time to alignment, arch length, lower incisors to mandible, lower molars to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla, self-esteem, participant satisfaction and jaw-joint problems were not reported. Ligation time was not relevant to this comparison.

Comparison 10: Nickel-titanium versus stainless steel archwires

We deemed Gravina 2013 at a high risk of bias as they did not report blinding of participants and personnel. The study was also potentially underpowered.

Crowding

Gravina 2013 investigated the change in mandibular crowding in millimetres from baseline to eight weeks. In total, data from 24 participants were used for this outcome. They found that there was no difference between the two archwires (MD -16.80, 95% CI -42.79 to 9.19; P = 0.21).

Harms

No study in this subgroup presented data in a way that facilitated assessment of this outcome.

Other outcomes

Ligation time was not relevant to this comparison. Time to alignment, arch length, lower incisors to mandible, lower molars to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla, self-esteem, participant satisfaction and jaw joint problems were not reported.

Comparison 11: Multistranded stainless steel versus stainless steel archwires

We deemed Gravina 2013 at a high risk of bias as they did not report blinding of participants and personnel. The study was also potentially underpowered.

Crowding

Gravina 2013 investigated the change in mandibular crowding in millimetres from baseline to eight weeks. In total, data from 23 participants were used for this outcome. They found that there was no difference between the two archwires (MD –18.40, 95% CI –47.12 to 10.32; P = 0.21).

Harms

No study in this subgroup presented data in a way that facilitated assessment of this outcome.

Other outcomes

Ligation time was not relevant to this comparison. Time to alignment, arch length, lower incisors to mandible, lower molars

to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla, self-esteem, participant satisfaction and jaw joint problems were not reported.

Comparison 12: Lacebacks with fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control)

We assessed Irvine 2004 as being at high risk of bias.

Crowding

Irvine 2004 reported the amount of lower labial segment crowding at the time when the fixed appliances were placed and when sufficient levelling had taken place with a 0.018" stainless steel archwire. This was done by comparing the amount of available space and the combined mesio-distal widths of the teeth. In total, data from 62 participants were analysed.

No evidence of baseline imbalance between the two groups was reported. There were no differences in the mean change in the amount of crowding between the fixed appliance only and the fixed appliance with lacebacks groups, at six months (MD -0.33 mm, 95% CI -5.90 to 5.24; P = 0.91; Analysis 12.1).

Arch length

Irvine 2004 also reported on the change in arch length between the two groups. They measured this bilaterally as a straight line between the marginal ridge of the lower first molar and the mesioincisal edge of the most prominent central incisor and added the two values together.

There was no evidence of a difference in the arch length between the fixed appliance only and the fixed appliance with lacebacks groups (MD 0.83 mm, 95% Cl -6.41 to 8.07; P = 0.82; Analysis 12.2).

Harms

No harms were reported.

Other outcomes

Time to alignment, ligation time, lower incisors to mandible, lower molars to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla, self-esteem, participant satisfaction and jaw-joint problems were not reported.

Comparison 13: Vibrational appliance versus no vibrational appliance (control)

Crowding

Three studies investigated mandibular anterior crowding in millimetres and but we combined only two of them in a metaanalysis (Miles 2012; Woodhouse 2015). We assessed Miles 2016 as being at overall high risk of bias and we were unable to obtain appropriate data for this outcome. Woodhouse 2015 was also at a high risk of bias, mainly as they did not blind the clinicians and participants to the intervention, and Miles 2012 was at a high risk of bias as they could not blind participants and they reported on discomfort using a 100 mm VAS. In total, data from 119 participants were used for the outcome of the change in crowding. There was no evidence of baseline imbalance in irregularity between the two groups in each study and between the studies (P = 0.7; Analysis 13.1).

Overall, there was no evidence of a difference in the change in crowding in either group as reported in Miles 2012 and Woodhouse

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Copyright $\ensuremath{\mathbb S}$ 2021 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

2015 (MD 0.24, 95% CI –0.81 to 1.30; P = 0.65). There was no heterogeneity (I^2 = 0%; Analysis 13.2).

Time to alignment

We combined results from Miles 2016 and Woodhouse 2015 in a meta-analysis that showed that there was no evidence of a difference between the two groups for the time to alignment (MD -3.70, 95% Cl -26.29 to 18.89; P = 0.75). There was no heterogeneity ($l^2 = 0\%$; Analysis 13.3).

Harms

Two studies reported on discomfort using a 100 mm VAS over the first week (Miles 2012; Miles 2016). The participants were asked to keep a diary and record discomfort at four time points: bond-up, six to eight hours after appliance placement, one day after, three days after and seven days after at the appliances were placed. There was no clear difference in discomfort scores between those participants in the vibrational appliance and those in the control groups.

Woodhouse 2015 reported pain intensity using a 100 mm VAS over the first week following insertion of fixed appliances, as well as analgesia consumption. Recordings were taken at bond-up, four hours, 24 hours, 72 hours and at one week. The use of a vibrational appliance made no clear difference in the pain intensity experienced by the participants or the amount of analgesics they took.

Root resorption

Woodhouse 2015 also reported orthodontically-induced inflammatory root resorption by taking a long-cone periapical radiograph of the upper right central incisor for 81 participants at the start of treatment and at the end of alignment when a 0.019 x 0.025-inch stainless steel archwire was placed. For the 72 participants included in the analysis, the study found that using a vibrational appliance did not affect the amount of root resorption when compared to the control.

Other outcomes

Time to alignment, arch length, lower incisors to mandible, lower molars to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla, self-esteem, participant satisfaction and jaw-joint problems were not reported. Ligation time was not relevant to this comparison.

Removable appliances and auxiliaries

Comparison 14: Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control)

We assessed Tai 2010 as being at overall high risk of bias as it was not possible to blind personnel and participants.

Crowding

Tai 2010 investigated lower arch crowding, in millimetres, over a nine-month post-treatment follow-up period. Time-points measured were baseline and nine months after expansion of the arches with a Schwarz appliance for six months. In total, 28 participants were included in this study.

There was no evidence of baseline imbalance in the degree of crowding between the Schwarz appliance and control groups (P = 0.48).

There was more reduction in lower arch crowding (MD –2.14 mm) in the Schwarz appliance group at the nine-month follow-up (95% CI –2.79 to –1.49, P < 0.00001; Analysis 14.1).

Arch length

Tai 2010 reported mandibular arch length, in millimetres, as reported above. Twenty-eight participants were included in this analysis.

There was evidence of imbalance in baseline arch length (MD 1.86 mm) with the Schwarz appliance group having a longer pretreatment arch length than the control group (95% CI 0.23 to 3.49; P = 0.03).

There was no evidence of a difference in the change in arch length (MD 0.11 mm) between baseline and the nine-month follow-up between the Schwarz appliance group and the control (95% CI -0.46 to 0.68; P = 0.71; Analysis 14.2).

Lower incisors to mandible

Tai 2010 reported on lower incisor position, in millimetres. The time points at which lower incisor position was measured are as above. In total, 28 participants were included in the analysis.

There was no evidence of baseline imbalance in the lower incisor position of the groups (P = 0.89).

There was evidence of a difference in the change in lower incisor position relative to the mandible (MD 0.39 mm; 95% CI 0.11 to 0.67; P = 0.006) with the lower incisors being more advanced in the Schwarz appliance group (Analysis 14.3).

Upper incisors to maxilla

Tai 2010 reported on upper incisor position, in degrees. The time points and risk of bias have been discussed earlier. In total, 28 participants were included in the analysis.

There was no evidence of baseline imbalance, between the groups, in the incisor inclination (P = 0.94).

There was no evidence of a difference between the Schwarz appliance group and the control group in the change in upper incisor inclination at the nine-month follow-up (MD 0.33 degrees, 95% Cl -2.26 to 2.92; P = 0.8; Analysis 14.4).

Harms

No harms were reported.

Other outcomes

Time to alignment and ligation time were not relevant for this comparison.

Lower molars to mandible, self-esteem, participant satisfaction and jaw joint problems were not reported.

Comparison 15: Eruption guidance appliance versus no active treatment (control)

We assessed Myrlund 2015 as being at overall high risk of bias as it was not possible to blind personnel and participants.



Crowding

Myrlund 2015 investigated incisor crowding in the maxilla and the mandible, in millimetres, for a one-year follow-up period. They measured crowding at baseline and one-year post-treatment. In total, 46 participants began the study and their data were used for this outcome.

There was no evidence of baseline imbalance in crowding between the eruption guidance appliance (EGA) and the control groups for maxillary (upper) and mandibular (lower) anterior crowding (P = 0.15 in maxilla; P = 0.26 in mandible).

In the maxilla, there was no evidence of a difference in the number of children with crowding between the EGA and control groups at one-year post-treatment (OR 0.82 mm, 95% CI 0.25 to 2.63; P = 0.74; Analysis 15.1).

In the mandible, there were fewer children with crowding in the EGA group than the control group at one-year post-treatment (OR 0.19, 95% CI 0.05 to 0.68; P = 0.01; Analysis 15.2).

Lower incisors to mandible

Myrlund 2015 reported on lower incisor inclination to the mandible, in degrees, for a one-year follow-up in the EGA group. No data for the control group were reported for the one-year post-treatment follow-up.

Upper incisors to maxilla

Myrlund 2015 reported on upper incisor inclination to the maxilla, in degrees, for a one-year follow-up in the EGA group. No data for the control group were reported for the one-year post-treatment follow-up.

Harms

No harms were reported.

Other outcomes

Ligation time was not relevant. Arch length, lower molars to mandible, self-esteem, participant satisfaction, jaw joint problems, and time to alignment were not reported.

Extractions

Comparison 16: Extraction of lower deciduous canines versus no active treatment (control)

We assessed Kau 2004 as being at overall high risk of bias as it was not possible to blind the assessors and there was a definate difference in the amount of dental crowding at baseline.

Crowding

Kau 2004 investigated lower incisor crowding in millimetres at baseline and one to two years post-treatment. In total, 97 participants began the study and their data were used for the outcome of crowding at baseline, and 85 (85.6%) participants attended the recall appointment.

At baseline, there was evidence of less lower incisor crowding (1.8 mm) in the non-extraction group (95% CI 0.39 to 3.21; P = 0.01).

The reduction in lower incisor crowding in the extraction group, between baseline and 1 to 2 years post-treatment, was greater than

in the control group (MD –4.76 mm, 95% CI –6.24 to –3.28; P = 0.00001; Analysis 16.1).

Arch length

Kau 2004 reported on arch length, in mm, at one to two years posttreatment. The change in arch length was measured at baseline and one year post-treatment. In total, data from 97 participants were used for the outcome of arch length at baseline and 83 participants presented at the one-year recall.

There was a greater reduction in arch length in the extraction group compared to the non-extraction group (MD -2.73 mm, 95% CI -3.69 to -1.77, P < 0.001; Analysis 16.2).

Lower incisors to mandible

Kau 2004 reported on lower incisor inclination, in degrees, for up to one year post-treatment. The change in lower incisor inclination was measured at baseline and one year post-treatment. In total, 97 participants began the study and their data were used for the outcome of crowding at baseline and 83 participants presented at the one-year recall.

There was no evidence of a difference in the change in lower incisor inclinational between baseline and one year post-treatment, between the extraction and the non-extraction groups (MD 0.08 degrees, 95% Cl -0.55 to 0.71; P = 0.8; Analysis 16.3).

Harms

No harms were reported.

Other outcomes

Time to alignment and ligation time were not relevant for this comparison.

Lower molars to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla, self-esteem, participant satisfaction and jaw joint problems were not reported.

Comparison 17: Extraction of third molars versus no active treatment (control)

We assessed Harradine 1998 as being at a high risk of bias due to a high number of dropouts and participants and personnel not blinded due to the nature of the intervention.

Crowding

Harradine 1998 reported the amount of crowding using Little's Irregularity Index. For the 77 participants who completed the study, no baseline imbalances were reported. There was no evidence of a difference in the change in the amount of crowding between the two groups (MD –0.30 mm, 95% CI –1.30 to 0.70; P = 0.56; Analysis 17.1).

Arch length

Harradine 1998 also reported the change in arch length between the two groups as the sum of the distances measured bilaterally between the mesial contact of the first molars and the midline contact point. There was evidence of a clear difference between the two groups (MD 1.03, 95% Cl 0.56 to 1.50, P < 0.0001) with a greater decrease in arch length for the non-extraction group (Analysis 17.2).

Harms

No harms were reported

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Copyright ${\ensuremath{\mathbb C}}$ 2021 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



Other outcomes

Time to alignment, ligation time, lower incisors to mandible, lower molars to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla, self-esteem, participant satisfaction and jaw-joint problems were not reported.

DISCUSSION

Summary of main results

We included 24 RCTs with 1512 participants, of whom 1314 were analysed in this review. The studies evaluated 17 comparisons. We were able to perform meta-analyses for four comparisons.

Fixed appliances and auxiliaries

Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control)

The lower lip bumper reduced crowding by 4.39 mm more than the control group and increased the arch length by 3.34 mm. Both these findings are clearly different and clinically important.

The increase in arch length for the lip bumper group appeared to be due to incisor advancement (0.69 mm) and distal movement of the molar (0.61 mm), thus potentially gaining 1.3 mm of arch length. Additionally, in the lip bumper group, the lower incisors proclined by 3.14 degrees and the molars tipped distally by 4.13 degrees more than in the control group.

These findings suggest that the lip bumper keeps the molars upright and increases arch length at the expense of lower labial segment advancement. Whilst these findings showed differences with lip bumper, their clinical importance would have to be assessed on a case-by-case basis. Additionally, as there was only one available study that was at high risk of bias, the evidence is of very low certainty.

These findings were similar to those resulting from treatment with the lower lingual arch. Both appliances increased the arch length by around 3 mm, resulted in lower labial segment advancement of about 0.5 mm and prevented mesial movement of the molars by causing them to tip distally compared to the control groups.

Cervical headgear versus minor interceptive procedures (control)

We found that, in the one available study, headgear increased arch length in the upper arch by up to 2.28 mm more than the control group, but this was at the expense of 2.5 degrees of upper incisor proclination, therefore resulting in anterior anchorage loss. Subgroup analysis revealed that there was no clear difference in the change in proclinations seen, between baseline and one year or between baseline and two years, so the majority of the proclination occurred in the first year.

Lower arch length also increased by up to 1.52 mm and the majority of the increase was in the first two years, as subgroup analysis did not reveal a clear difference between two and eight years. The lower incisors also initially proclined, but this effect was not maintained at two years, indicating that cervical pull headgear therapy does not result in long-term lower incisor proclination. It was also found not to affect lower incisor crowding. Upper incisor crowding was not examined, but this would be an outcome worth investigating to determine whether cervical pull headgear does alleviate crowding and if so, whether this is by increasing the maxillary arch length by incisor proclination, by distal movement of the buccal segments or a combination of both.

Lower lingual arch (LLA) versus no active treatment (control)

The LLA is traditionally passive so is used to maintain arch length and maintain leeway space following the loss of deciduous molar(s). Our analysis, from the one available study, revealed that the LLA prevented mesial movement (1.11 mm) and tipping (2.73 degrees) of the molar compared with the control group. The clinical importance of these findings may be limited. More detailed analysis revealed that the LLA only permitted 0.33 mm of mesial movement of the molar and resulted in 0.54 degrees of distal tipping, which would be 0.66 mm for the entire lower arch. In comparison, the control group had 1.44mm of mesial movement, giving a total of 2.88 mm for the arch and 2.19 degrees of mesial inclination.

Anteriorly, in the LLA group, the lower incisors advanced by 0.66 mm and 3.01 degrees more than the control group, which can be interpreted as anterior anchorage loss. However, upon closer inspection, the advancement in LLA was only 0.32 mm and by 0.73 degrees. In contrast, the control group had retroclination and distal movement of the anterior teeth, so whilst there was a difference, it may not be clinically important.

Overall, it seems that the LLA keeps the molars upright and preserves space, despite a small amount of anterior anchorage loss, compared to the control group, who had mesial movement of the lower molars and retroclination of the lower incisors. These findings were confirmed by the clear difference in the arch lengths: the LLA increased mandibular arch length by 0.07 mm, whereas the control group had a 2.54 mm reduction. The 2.61 mm difference may be clinically important.

The LLA could be considered a method of preserving the leeway space and helping to prevent crowding in the mixed dentition from being perpetuated into the permanent dentition. This may be even more relevant if deciduous molars are lost early and could be the focus of future clinical studies. However, the evidence is of very low certainty with only one available study at a high risk of bias.

Brackets

Self-ligating versus conventional brackets

Our analysis, of three studies, revealed that there was no evidence of a difference in the relief of crowding (Analysis 4.1), or time to alignment (Analysis 4.2), between the self-ligating and conventional brackets (Miles 2010; Pandis 2011; Songra 2014). However, there was significant heterogeneity ($I^2 = 94\%$) in the time to alignment with the time taken being much longer in Songra 2014. This can be explained by the difference in the point at which alignment was assessed. Pandis 2011 took the point to be when a rectangular (0.019" x 0.025") copper nickel-titanium archwire was inserted passively whereas for Songra 2014, it was when a rectangular (0.019" x 0.025") stainless steel archwire was placed.

Whilst the lower incisors definitely appeared to show more proclination in the self-ligation group, no difference was found between the two groups in the periodontal index, gingival index or pocketing depths, from the start to end of the study. However, this could be attributed to differences between the groups at baseline, with the self-ligation group already having greater incisor proclination (Atik 2014). Further confirmation was provided by no

difference being found in the change in inclination of the lower incisors, between the groups.

There was, however, a clear and clinically important difference between self-ligating and conventional brackets, in the time taken to ligate and untie the brackets (Miles 2010). Overall, self-ligating brackets saved over a minute and a half per treatment episode (where we assume a participant has an archwire change and so requires untying and ligation). If this is extrapolated to 30 patients, which is an estimation of the number of patients seen in an orthodontic practice per day, this is potentially a saving of approximately 45 minutes per day. This is clinically significant as this time could be used to see more patients, take a break or undertake other activities; however, the increased cost of the selfligating bracket systems also needs to be considered.

No evidence of a difference was found in the discomfort experienced by participants, with each of the two types of brackets, from four hours to one month after bond-up (Atik 2014; Miles 2010).

No evidence of a difference found between the periodontal index, gingival index or pocketing depths between both groups of participants between the start and end of the study (Atik 2014).

There was also no difference in the amount of root resorption between the two groups measured between the start of treatment and nine months into treatment (Aras 2018).

These data suggest that self-ligating brackets have no clinical advantages; however, they did result in some time saving, which has to be balanced against their increased cost. However, the evidence is of very low certainty and based on three available studies at a high risk of bias.

Active versus passive self-ligating brackets

Two studies contributed data to this comparison (Pandis 2010a; Songra 2014). Our analysis showed that there was no evidence of a difference in the time to alignment between active and passive selfligating brackets. The results were consistent ($I^2 = 0\%$). The lack of significance may be attributed to the studies having relatively small sample sizes and relatively large SDs and wide CIs (Analysis 5.2). Additionally, in Pandis 2010a, there was evidence of less crowding (MD -1.0 mm; 95% CI -1.96 to -0.04; P = 0.04) in the active selfligation group at baseline, so alignment in this group may have been quicker, causing the difference in treatment effect to have been overestimated.

Archwires

Copper nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium

We combined data from three studies in meta-analyses to assess differences in baseline crowding and time to alignment (Aydin 2018; Ong 2011; Pandis 2009). This revealed that overall, there was baseline equivalence with regards to pre-treatment crowding (Analysis 6.1).

For crowding at 12 weeks, a difference between groups was found in favour of the nickel-titanium sequence (Analysis 6.2).

For time to alignment, no evidence of a difference was found between the groups in the meta-analysis (Analysis 6.3). There was very limited heterogeneity with l^2 statistic at 2%.

When investigating discomfort, there was no difference found between the archwire groups for up to one week after the archwire was changed (Ong 2011).

Coaxial nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium

One study provided evidence that there is greater resolution of crowding with coaxial NiTi than NiTi and that the treatment effect increases over time for up to 12 weeks, which was the end point of the study (Sebastian 2012). However, all the participants were female so the results of the study may not be generalisable.

Titanol versus Nitinol

After demonstrating baseline equivalence in crowding between the groups, one study found no difference in the relief in crowding between the archwires (O'Brien 1990). Again, this would suggest that there is no advantage to using one wire or the other for faster alignment of the teeth; however, the level of certainty of the evidence is very low.

Nickel-titanium versus multistranded stainless steel

We assessed one study for this comparison and found no difference in the change in crowding over time; however, this could potentially be a false negative due to the small sample size (Gravina 2013). Sandhu 2013 demonstrated that there was no difference in overall pain experience; however, NiTi archwires did cause significantly more pain at 12 hours and during day 1, than the multistranded stainless steel. The study was deemed to be at a high risk of bias.

Nickel-titanium versus stainless steel

We assessed one study for this comparison and found that whilst initially there appeared to be a benefit to using NiTi between baseline and eight weeks, there was no clear difference in the change in crowding over time, however the study was small and likely to be under-powered (Gravina 2013).

Multistranded stainless steel versus stainless steel

Gravina 2013 showed that there was no difference in the change in the amount of mandibular incisor crowding between the two archwires from baseline to eight weeks, but this may again be attributed to this study being small and potentially under-powered.

Lacebacks and fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control)

Irvine 2004 reported that there were no clear differences in the amount of crowding or arch length between the two groups. In both groups, the lower incisors retroclined and extruded. The mandibular first molar, however, migrated mesially in the laceback group by 0.75 mm compared to the non-laceback group, which moved distally by 0.08 mm. This mean difference of 0.83 mm could be deemed clinically significant in terms of anchorage control and space closure.

Therefore, while the use of lacebacks may not affect crowding, arch length or the position of the lower labial segment, they may be useful if anchorage loss, by mesial migration of the first permanent molars, is required posteriorly. However, This is based on one study and the evidence is of low certainty.

Vibrational appliances with fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control)

Two studies were identified for this comparison and combined in a meta-analysis (Miles 2012; Woodhouse 2015).

Baseline equivalence of crowding was demonstrated (Analysis 13.1). No difference in the change in irregularity between the start and at 8 to 10 weeks (Analysis 13.2, or any subgroup differences were found between the vibrational appliance group and the control group (Analysis 13.2); however, the studies were potentially under-powered. Additionally, there was no clear difference in the time to alignment (Analysis 13.3), reduction in discomfort or root resorption when using the vibrational appliances, so overall they provided no benefit with regards to relief of crowding, analgesia consumption, pain reduction or root resorption.

Removable appliances and auxiliaries

Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control)

Our analysis found that the Schwarz appliance reduced lower arch crowding by 2.14 mm more than in the control group. However, there were clear differences in baseline arch lengths, favouring the Schwarz group, and overall, no difference was seen in the change in arch length. There was also no difference in maxillary incisor advancement, but subgroup analysis revealed that the change in mandibular incisor advancement was double in the Schwarz appliance group compared to the control group. However, whilst there was a difference in the amount of advancement seen, (P = 0.006), at only 0.39 mm, it was not thought to be clinically important and could also be attributed to tracing error.

While the available evidence suggests that the Schwarz appliance is an effective treatment option for the alleviation of crowding in the mandibular arch in the short-term, the evidence is of very low certainty with only one available study that was deemed at high risk of bias. Also, there was no follow-up beyond nine months so it is not possible to say whether this improvement in crowding was maintained into the permanent dentition.

Eruption guidance appliance versus no active treatment (control)

The eruption guidance appliance (EGA) improved crowding in the lower labial segment with an odds ratio of 0.19, so that the likelihood of remaining crowded in the control group was 5.3 times more than in the treatment group. This was also confirmed by subgroup analysis that demonstrated a clear difference in crowding levels post-treatment, despite baseline equivalence. However, the treated group also had 4.1 degrees of lower incisor proclination post-treatment, which would suggest that resolution of crowding was, in part, due to the space gained from proclination. As the control group's incisor inclination was not reported, we are unable to determine if this effect is due to the appliance.

In the maxilla, the appliance made no difference to crowding or to upper incisor proclination.

Further research, with data for the control group and long-term follow-up, is required for this appliance. There is a very low level of certainty in the results because they were based on one available study, which was at a high risk of bias.

Extractions

Extraction of lower deciduous canines versus no active treatment (control)

Extracting the lower deciduous canines definitely reduced crowding of the lower incisors by 4.76 mm more, but the arch length was reduced by 2.73 mm when compared to the observation group. There was no difference in the inclination of the lower incisors between the extraction and observation groups, so relief of crowding did not occur by proclination of the lower labial segment and was more likely to be as a direct result of alignment into the extraction space. However, as arch length was also reduced in the extraction group, this would imply that space is then lost for either the permanent canines or the premolars, thus transferring and increasing the crowding into the adult dentition.

The study, Kau 2004, discusses the impact of the crowding in more detail; crowding was considered to have improved if there was a 50% reduction, or if there was an irregularity score of less than 2.5 mm at the end of the study. In the extraction group, only 28% of cases demonstrated an improvement against these criteria. In fact, when arch length loss was considered alongside the crowding, only 6% of cases showed an improvement, meaning that overall there was only a 5% chance of improving crowding by extracting the lower deciduous canines.

These results should be interpreted with caution, as there was a definite difference in baseline crowding between the groups, with the extraction group having more crowding pre-treatment. This suggests that the treatment effect may have been overestimated, as the more severely crowded teeth were able to align into the available space.

Extraction of third molars versus no active treatment (control)

Extraction of the third molars did not affect the amount of lower incisor crowding that developed; the difference between the extraction and non-extraction groups was only 1.1 mm, which was not thought to be clinically significant. The study also reported that there were no clear differences between the two groups for upper arch crowding (Harradine 1998).

Extraction of the third molars did significantly affect the mandibular arch length, with a greater decrease in the non-extraction group of 2.1 mm compared to the extraction group of 1.1 mm. Harradine 1998 discussed that they looked back at the study models as they could not understand why the arch length was significantly affected but not the level of crowding; they found that 23 cases had some residual space where they had had premolar extractions, despite absence of space being part of the inclusion criteria. However, when they further analysed the data by excluding these cases, they found that there was still not definate difference in crowding but that the difference in arch length was still clearly different. The study discussed that this disparity may be due to third molars having a greater impact on arch form, rather than anterior alignment.

These results should be interpreted carefully due to the high dropout rate, with only 47% of the original recruited participants completing this study. The results suggest that while extraction of wisdom teeth may have some effect on mandibular arch length, it does not significantly affect anterior crowding.

Overall completeness and applicability of evidence

Cochrane

Overall, we found 24 studies that investigated orthodontic interventions used to prevent or correct crowding of teeth in children.

Twenty studies compared the use of fixed appliances and auxiliaries to a control, including the use of a lower lip bumper, cervical pull headgear, lower lingual arch, different types of brackets, different types of archwire, lacebacks and vibrational appliances. Two studies compared the use of removable appliances to a control, including the Schwarz appliance and eruption guidance appliance. Two studies compared extracting teeth to a control, including extracting deciduous canines and third molars.

Two studies had high levels of attrition (Finland 2004; Harradine 1998), and four studies were potentially under-powered (Gravina 2013; Miles 2012; Miles 2016; Woodhouse 2015). We assessed 23 studies as being at a high risk of bias and one study as being at an unclear risk of bias. The results for most outcomes were of very low certainty and therefore their results should be interpreted with caution.

We included only RCTs in this review, which we recognise is only a fraction of the total available body of evidence investigating interventions to prevent and correct dental crowding in children. However, it does represent the most reliable evidence for treatment of this clinical condition (Baumgartner 2014; Gibson 2011).

This review aimed to assess the different interventions used to prevent and correct dental crowding in children; hence we included only studies where at least 80% of participants were aged 16 years old or younger.

Most orthodontic treatment is carried out in high street private practices. Some countries may have state-funded care, however, the criteria for patients to be deemed eligible for this care, is variable. While some of the studies included in this review were carried out in private practice, most were carried out in a university or hospital setting and therefore may have limited external validity. Additionally, while some of the interventions may require input from clinicians with specialist training, some may be appropriate for general dental practitioners to provide for their patients.

Quality of the evidence

We assessed 23 studies as being at high risk of bias and one study as being at unclear risk of bias. However, most of the studies that we deemed to be at high risk of bias, were assessed as such because, due to the nature of the interventions, participants and personnel could not be blinded, which is the same for most orthodontic interventions.

Whilst many different treatment options were identified for both the prevention and correction of crowding, there was a lack of good-quality RCTs available for each comparison. This meant that, in many instances, there was only one study included per comparison. There was also a variety of outcome measures reported, making it difficult to draw parallels between the outcomes of different comparisons. As a result, we carried out only four meta-analyses, with each including two studies.

Several studies had small sample sizes or had not carried out a priori sample size calculations, or both (Gravina 2013; Ong 2011;

Pandis 2009; Pandis 2010a). Four studies were also potentially under-powered (Gravina 2013; Miles 2012; Miles 2016; Woodhouse 2015). Additionally, two studies suffered high levels of dropouts, which led to attrition bias (Finland 2004; Harradine 1998).

Overall, the evidence was deemed to have a very low level of certainty, and therefore the results and conclusions should be interpreted with caution.

Potential biases in the review process

The original protocol for the review was published before the year 2000 and since then treatment modalities have changed and additional outcomes have been considered relevant. Additionally, as this review was carried out over a long period of time, three review teams have been involved over its duration, with one consistent link (JH).

Agreements and disagreements with other studies or reviews

We found seven other reviews that reported on similar comparisons and outcomes to this review (Chen 2019; El-Angbawi 2015; Fleming 2016; Papageorgiou 2019; Wang 2018; Wazwaz 2021; Yu 2013). It was difficult to compare most of them with this review as they had no upper age limit whereas our review considers treatment for children (80% participants aged 16 years old or younger).

Chen 2019 investigated the use of a lower lingual arch to treat mandibular incisor crowding and the effects on arch dimensions and also assessed Rebellato 1997. They found that a lower lingual arch was useful to relieve mandibular incisor crowding without any significant changes in the arch dimensions. Our review showed that arch length does significantly increase, but at the expense of proclination of the lower incisors.

El-Angbawi 2015 investigated non-surgical adjunctive interventions for accelerating tooth movement in people undergoing fixed orthodontic treatment and also assessed Miles 2012. They also found that there was no clear difference between the two groups.

Fleming 2016 investigated non-pharmacological interventions for alleviating pain during orthodontic treatment and assessed Miles 2012 as part of their review. They agreed with our findings that vibrational appliances do not reduce discomfort or pain at any of the time points investigated.

Papageorgiou 2019 investigated the evidence of the use of myofunctional appliances and also assessed Myrlund 2015 as part of their review. They agreed with our findings that appliances such as the eruption guidance appliance can help to treat dental crowding; however, the crowding is often alleviated by proclination of the lower incisors.

Wang 2018 evaluated initial archwires for alignment during orthodontic treatment with fixed appliances and compared stabilised NiTi against superelastic NiTi. As part of this comparison, they assessed O'Brien 1990 and agreed with our findings: there was no definite difference between nitinol and titinol in terms of tooth movement. Additionally, Wang 2018 compared single-stranded NiTi against other types of NiTi and concluded that there was very weak evidence from one study (Sebastian 2012), that coaxial



NiTi produces greater tooth movement than single-stranded NiTi. Again, this is in agreement with our findings.

Wazwaz 2021's main outcome was time to alignment rather than crowding. Twenty of their included studies were not eligible for this review due to the age of the participants, two assessed surgical interventions, one was not an RCT and two of the interventions were not relevant to this review; we had eight studies in common but their meta-analysis was difficult to compare to ours. It also included studies involving older participants.

Yu 2013 investigated interventions for managing relapse of the lower front teeth after orthodontic treatment and did not find any relevant studies during their searches.

AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS

Implications for practice

Overall, the certainty of the evidence for the prevention and correction of crowding in children was very low, with many comparisons evaluated in single small studies, therefore the conclusions below may not be generalisable, are subject to change with future research and should be interpreted with caution.

The lower lingual arch and the lower lip bumper were both effective at maintaining space by increasing the arch length by around 3 mm and preventing mesial movement of the molars, but this was at the expense of advancing the lower labial segment and anterior anchorage loss of around 0.5 mm. The lower lip bumper was also effective in reducing the amount of crowding in the six-month follow-up period when compared to the group that received no active treatment. However, for each intervention, only a single study was available, both of which we deemed at a high risk of bias.

For initial alignment, the use of coaxial mickel-titanium archwiresc(NiTi) was more effective than single-stranded NiTi to relieve dental crowding, and NiTi archwires were more effective than copper NiTi archwires. We also found that self-ligating brackets were quicker to untie and ligate than conventional brackets by over a minute and a half per case per treatment episode but this time advantage has to be weighed against the increased cost of the brackets. However, again, both interventions each had a single available study at high risk of bias for analysis,. Other archwire comparisons showed no evidence of a difference in treatment effect.

The Schwarz appliance reduced incisor crowding in the mandible by expanding the arch, without causing clinically significant proclination of the lower incisors; however, there was no evidence on its long-term impact and there was only one included study, which was at a high risk of bias.

Use of the eruption guidance appliance reduced the number of children with crowding; however, the lower incisor proclination of the treated group increased. Again, there was no long-term followup and only one study, at high risk of bias, was available.

Extraction of deciduous canines reduced the amount of lower labial segment crowding significantly, but overall, reduced the arch length by 2.7 mm. The study was at high risk of bias.

Extracting lower wisdom teeth in the mid-teenage years did not reduce the amount of crowding that developed by adulthood.

Implications for research

As the overall level of certainty of the evidence was very low, the results highlight the need for a uniform and systematic way of assessing, recording and measuring crowding in future research. This would allow comparison and combination of the results in meta-analysis and provide a stronger level of evidence.

The results of this review show that there is a need for more longterm, well-designed and reported randomised controlled clinical trials to assess the preventive interventions and treatment options for crowded teeth in children. This is particularly pertinent for interventions that are used in the mixed dentition with the aim of preventing or reducing crowding in the permanent dentition.

When designing future studies, the following should be included.

- Clear inclusion and exclusion criteria
- Core outcome(s) for crowding
- An a priori sample size calculation based on the primary outcome
- Longer follow-up times, especially when interventions are carried out in the mixed dentition
- Reporting of outcomes in a format that is clinically useful and relevant to patients. We suggest the following:
 - changes in irregularity or angulation of teeth, as well as raw values alone of irregularity at different time points;
 - time to alignment, and time for ligation and untying, particularly for interventions such as different archwires or brackets;
 - pain and other adverse effects or the absence of them should be reported in all studies.

Reports of randomised clinical studies would be improved by following the guidelines produced by the CONSORT group to ensure that all relevant information is provided and reported in a consistent way (Schulz 2010) and using core outcome measures for crowding (Tsichlaki 2020).

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We would like to acknowledge the contribution of Professor Helen Worthington to the protocol of this review and her ongoing support.

We would like to thank Laura MacDonald (Managing Editor, Cochrane Oral Health) for assistance in the development of the review and managing the editorial process, Anne Littlewood (Information Specialist, Cochrane Oral Health) for developing the search strategy and running the searches, and Janet Lear (Cochrane Oral Health) for her support with locating papers and co-ordinating translations. We also thank Fang Hua, Trevor Johnson, Anne-Marie Glenny, Philip Riley, Samer Faisal Mheissen, Denise Mitchell, Jo Weldon and Luisa Fernandez-Mauleffinch.

We are grateful to the following for translation of studies that were not in English: Professor Chengge Hua, Tian Ye, Chunjie Li, Fang Hua, Sedigheh Shahnavaz.

We would also express our sincere thanks to the following study authors who provided extra information that contributed to the review: Victorija Krusinskiene, Nik Pandis, Peter Miles, Marcio Campos, Chihiro Tanikawa, Vinay Chugh, Asli Baysal, Satpal



Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

Sandhu, Biju Sebastian, Isil Aras, Toru Deguchi, Kutalmis Buyuk, Mehak Bansal, Yassir Yassir, Mohammed Al-Zainal, Tony Ireland.


REFERENCES

References to studies included in this review

Aras 2018 {published data only}

Aras I, Unal I, Huniler G, Aras A. Root resorption due to orthodontic treatment using self-ligating and conventional brackets. *Journal of Orofacial Orthopedics* 2018;**79**(3):181-90.

Atik 2014 {published data only}

Atik E, Ciger S. An assessment of conventional and self-ligating brackets in Class I maxillary constriction patients. *Angle Orthodontist* 2014;**84**(4):615-22.

Aydin 2018 {published data only}

Aydin B, Senisik NE, Koskan O. Evaluation of the alignment efficiency of nickel-titanium and copper-nickel-titanium archwires in patients undergoing orthodontic treatment over a 12-week period: a single-center, randomized controlled clinical trial. *Korean Journal of Orthodontics* 2018;**48**(3):153-62.

Davidovitch 1997 {published data only}

Davidovitch M, McInnis D, Lindauer SJ. The effects of lip bumper therapy in the mixed dentition. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 1997;**111**(1):52-8.

Finland 2004 {published and unpublished data}

Hadler-Olsen S, Pirttiniemi P, Kerosuo H, Sjögren A, Pesonen P, Julku J, et al. Does headgear treatment in young children affect the maxillary canine eruption path? *European Journal of Orthodontics* 2018;**40**(6):583-91.

* Krusinskiene V, Kiuttu P, Julku J, Silvola AS, Kantomaa T, Pirttiniemi P. A randomized controlled study of early headgear treatment on occlusal stability--a 13 year follow-up. European Journal of Orthodontics 2008;**30**(4):418-24.

Mantysaari R, Kantomaa T, Pirttiniemi P, Pykalainen A. The effects of early headgear treatment on dental arches and craniofacial morphology: a report of a 2 year randomized study. *European Journal of Orthodontics* 2004;**26**(1):59-64.

Pirttiniemi P, Kantomaa T, Mantysaari R, Pykalainen A, Krusinskiene V, Laitala T, et al. The effects of early headgear treatment on dental arches and craniofacial morphology: an 8 year report of a randomized study. *European Journal of Orthodontics* 2005;**27**(5):429-36.

Gravina 2013 {published data only}

* Gravina MA, Brunharo IH, Fraga MR, Artese F, Campos MJ, Vitral RW, et al. Clinical evaluation of dental alignment and leveling with three different types of orthodontic wires. *Dental Press Journal of Orthodontics* 2013;**18**(6):31-7.

Quintão CC, Jones ML, Menezes LM, Koo D, Elias CN. A prospective clinical trial to compare the performance of four initial orthodontic archwires. *Korean Journal of Orthodontics* 2005;**35**(5):381-7.

Harradine 1998 {published data only}

Harradine N, Pearson M, Toth B. The effect of extraction of third molars on late lower incisor crowding: a randomized controlled trial. *British Journal of Orthodontics* 1998;**25**:117-22.

Irvine 2004 {published data only}

Irvine R, Power S, McDonald F. The effectiveness of laceback ligatures: a randomized controlled clinical trial. *Journal of Orthodontics* 2004;**31**(4):303-11.

Kau 2004 {published data only}

Kau CH, Durning P, Richmond S, Miotti FA, Harzer W. Extractions as a form of interception in the developing dentition: a randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Orthodontics* 2004;**31**(2):107-14.

Miles 2010 {published data only}

Miles P, Weyant R. Porcelain brackets during initial alignment: are self-ligating cosmetic brackets more efficient? *Australian Orthodontic Journal* 2010;**26**(1):21-6.

Miles 2012 {published data only}

Miles P, Smith H, Weyant R, Rinchuse DJ. The effects of a vibrational appliance on tooth movement and patient discomfort: a prospective randomised clinical trial. *Australian Orthodontic Journal* 2012;**28**(2):213-8.

Miles 2016 {published data only}

* Miles P, Fisher E. Assessment of the changes in arch perimeter and irregularity in the mandibular arch during initial alignment with the AcceleDent Aura appliance vs no appliance in adolescents: a single-blind randomized clinical trial. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2016;**150**(6):928-36.

Miles P. Does microvibration accelerate leveling and alignment? A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Clinical Orthodontics* 2018;**52**(6-7):342-5.

Myrlund 2015 {published data only}

* Myrlund R, Dubland M, Keski-Nisula K, Kerosuo H. One year treatment effects of the eruption guidance appliance in 7- to 8-year-old children: a randomized clinical trial. *European Journal of Orthodontics* 2015;**37**(2):128-34.

Myrlund R, Keski-Nisula K, Kerosuo H. Stability of orthodontic treatment outcomes after 1-year treatment with the eruption guidance appliance in the early mixed dentition: a follow-up study. *Angle Orthodontist* 2019;**89**(3):206-13.

O'Brien 1990 {published data only}

O'Brien K, Lewis D, Shaw W, Combe E. A clinical trial of aligning archwires. *European Journal of Orthodontics* 1990;**12**:380-4.

Ong 2011 {published data only}

Ong E, Ho C, Miles P. Alignment efficiency and discomfort of three orthodontic archwire sequences: a randomized clinical trial. *Journal of Orthodontics* 2011;**38**:32-9.



Pandis 2009 {published and unpublished data}

Pandis N, Polychronopoulou A, Eliades T. Alleviation of mandibular anterior crowding with copper-nickel-titanium vs nickel-titanium wires: a double-blind randomized control trial. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2009;**136**(2):152.e1-7.

Pandis 2010a {published data only}

Pandis N, Polychronopoulou A, Eliades T. Active or passive self-ligating brackets? A randomized controlled trial of comparative efficiency in resolving maxillary anterior crowding in adolescents. American Journal of Orthodontics & Dentofacial Orthopedics 2010;**137**(1):12.e1-6; discussion 12-3.

Pandis 2011 {published data only}

Pandis N, Polychronopoulou A, Katsaros C, Eliades T. Comparative assessment of conventional and self-ligating appliances on the effect of mandibular intermolar distance in adolescent non-extraction patients: a single-center randomized controlled trial. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics* 2011;**140**(3):99-105.

Rebellato 1997 {published data only}

Rebellato J, Lindauer SJ, Rubenstein LK, Isaacson RJ, Davidovitch M, Vroom K. Lower arch perimeter preservation using the lingual arch. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 1997;**112**(4):449-56.

Sandhu 2013 {published data only}

Sandhu S, Sandhu J. A randomized clinical trial investigating pain associated with superelastic nickel–titanium and multistranded stainless steel archwires during the initial leveling and aligning phase of orthodontic treatment. *Journal of Orthodontics* 2013;**40**:276-85.

Sebastian 2012 {published data only}

Sebastian B. Alignment efficiency of superelastic coaxial nickel-titanium vs superelastic single-stranded nickel-titanium in relieving mandibular anterior crowding: a randomized controlled prospective study. *Angle Orthodontics* 2012;**82**(4):703-8.

Songra 2014 {published and unpublished data}

Songra G, Clover M, Atack NE, Ewings P, Sherriff M, Sandy JR, et al. Comparative assessment of alignment efficiency and space closure of active and passive self-ligating vs conventional appliances in adolescents: a single-center randomized controlled trial. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2014;**145**(5):569-78. [DOI: 10.1016/ j.ajodo.2013.12.024] [PMID: 24785921]

Tai 2010 {published data only}

Tai K, Hotokezaka H, Park JH, Tai H, Miyajima K, Choi M, et al. Preliminary cone-beam computed tomography study evaluating dental and skeletal changes after treatment with a mandibular Schwarz appliance. American Journal of Orthodontics & Dentofacial Orthopedics 2010;**138**(3):262.e1-11; discussion 262-3.

Woodhouse 2015 {published data only}

DiBiase A, Woodhouse N, Papageorgiou S, Johnson N, Slipper C, Grant J, et al. Effect of supplemental vibrational force on orthodontically induced inflammatory root resorption: a multicenter randomized clinical trial. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2016;**150**:918-27.

Woodhouse N, DiBiase A, Papageorgiou S, Johnson N, Slipper C, Grant J, et al. Supplemental vibrational force does not reduce pain experience during initial alignment with fixed orthodontic appliances: a multicenter randomized clinical trial. *Scientific Reports - Nature* 2015;**27**:17224.

* Woodhouse NR, DiBiase AT, Johnson N, Slipper C, Grant J, Alsaleh M, et al. Supplemental vibrational force during orthodontic alignment: a randomized trial. *Journal of Dental Research* 2015;**94**(5):682-9.

References to studies excluded from this review

Abdelrahman 2015 {published data only}

* Abdelrahman R, Al-Nimrib KS, Al Maaitah EF. A clinical comparison of three aligning archwires in terms of alignment efficiency: a prospective clinical trial. *Angle Orthodontist* 2015;**85**(3):434-9.

Abdelrahman R, Al-Nimrib KS, Al Maaitah EF. Pain experience during initial alignment with three types of nickel-titanium archwires: a prospective clinical trial. *Angle Orthodontist* 2015;**85**(6):1021-6.

Agarwal 2021 {published data only}

Agarwal SS, Datana S, Kumar MPP, Sharma M, Andhare P. Comparison of efficacy between MBT preadjusted edgewise appliance and clear aligner therapy among class I crowding cases: a randomized controlled trial. *Medical Journal Armed Forces India* 2021. [DOI: 10.1016/j.mjafi.2021.09.006] [ISSN: 0377-1237]

Akyalcin 2007 {published data only}

Akyalcin S, Hazar S, Guneri P, Gogus S, Erdinc AM. Extraction versus non-extraction: evaluation by digital subtraction radiography. *European Journal of Orthodontics* 2007;**29**(6):639-47.

Alcan 2006 {published data only}

Alcan T, Ceylanoglu C. Upper midline correction in conjunction with rapid maxillary expansion. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2006;**130**(5):671-5.

Almeida 2015 {published data only}

Valli de Almeida N, Silveira GS, Pereira DM, Mattos CT, Mucha JN. Interproximal wear versus incisors extraction to solve anterior lower crowding: a systematic review. *Journal of Orthodontics* 2015;**20**(1):66-73.

Altug 2005 {*published data only*}

Altug H, Bengi AO, Akin E, Karacay S. Dentofacial effects of asymmetric headgear and cervical headgear with removable plate on unilateral molar distalization. *Angle Orthodontist* 2005;**75**(4):584-92.

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Copyright $\ensuremath{\mathbb S}$ 2021 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



Angelieri 2008 {published data only}

Angelieri F, De Almeida RR, Janson G, Castanha Henriques JF, Pinzan A. Comparison of the effects produced by headgear and pendulum appliances followed by fixed orthodontic treatment. *European Journal of Orthodontics* 2008;**30**(6):572-9.

Atik 2018 {published data only}

Atik E, Akarsu-Guven B, Kocadereli I. Mandibular dental arch changes with active self-ligating brackets combined with different archwires. *Nigerian Journal of Clinical Practice* 2018;**21**(5):566-72.

Atik 2019 {published data only}

Atik E, Gorucu-Coskuner H, Akarsu-Guven B, Taner T. A comparative assessment of clinical efficiency between premium heat-activated copper nickel-titanium and superelastic nickel-titanium archwires during initial orthodontic alignment in adolescents: a randomized clinical trial. *Progress in Orthodontics* 2019;**20**(1):46.

Bansal 2019 {published data only}

Bansal M, Sharma R, Kumar D, Gupta A. Effects of mini-implant facilitated micro-osteoperforations in alleviating mandibular anterior crowding: a randomized controlled clinical trial. *Journal of Orthodontic Science* 2019;**8**(1):19.

Battagel 1998 {published data only}

Battagel J, Ryan A. Spontaneous lower arch changes with and without second molar extractions. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthodpaedics* 1998;**113**(2):133-43.

Baumrind 1996 {published data only}

Baumrind S, Korn EL, Boyd RL, Maxwell R. The decision to extract: part II. Analysis of clinicians' stated reasons for extraction. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthodpaedics* 1996;**109**(4):393-402.

Bennett 1999 {published data only}

Bennett GR, Weinstein M, Borislow AJ. Efficacy of openbite treatment with the Thera-spoon. *Journal of Clinical Orthodontics* 1999;**33**(9):531.

Bhasin 2017 {published data only}

Bhasin V, Singh M, Goutam M, Singh S, Nigam AS, Joshi A. Comparative evaluation of myeloperoxidase enzymatic activity in gingival crevicular fluid of subjects having orthodontic treatment by different aligning arch wires. *Journal of Contemporary Dental Practice* 2017;**18**(10):977-80.

Bhavra 2002 {published data only}

Bhavra GS. A prospective RCT comparing straight-wire and tip-edge fixed appliance systems. *Journal of Orthodontics* 2002;**29**(3):230-6.

Bondemark 2005 {published data only}

Bondemark L, Karlsson I. Extraoral vs intraoral appliance for distal movement of maxillary first molars: a randomized controlled trial. *Angle Orthodontist* 2005;**75**(5):699-706.

Bondemark 2007 {published data only}

Bondemark L, Holm AK, Hansen K, Axelsson S, Mohlin B, Brattstrom V, et al. Long-term stability of orthodontic treatment and patient satisfaction. A systematic review. *Angle Orthodontist* 2007;**77**(1):181-91.

Caprioglio 2014 {published data only}

Caprioglio A, Cozzani M, Fontana M. Comparative evaluation of molar distalization therapy with erupted second molar: segmented versus quad pendulum appliance. *Progress in Orthodontics* 2014;**15**(49):1-10.

Celebi 2019 {*published data only*}

Celebi F, Turk T, Bicakci A. Effects of low-level laser therapy and mechanical vibration on orthodontic pain caused by initial archwire. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2019;**156**:87-93.

Cerruto 2017 {published data only}

Cerruto C, Ugolini A, Di Vece L, Doldo T, Caprioglio A, Silvestrini-Biavati A. Cephalometric and dental arch changes to Haas-type rapid maxillary expander anchored to deciduous vs permanent molars: a multicenter, randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Orofacial Orthopedics* 2017;**78**(5):385-93.

CTRI/2018/05/014070 {unpublished data only}

CTRI/2018/05/014070. A clinical trial to compare the alignment efficiency of two types of nickel titanium archwires in relieving lower anterior crowding. www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx? TrialID=CTRI/2018/05/014070.

CTRI/2018/10/016038 {unpublished data only}

CTRI/2018/10/016038. Success of two arch wires to relieve irregularity of teeth. www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx? TrialID=CTRI/2018/10/016038 2018.

Dmitrenko 2016 {published data only}

Dmitrenko M, Pisarenko E. Analysis of orthodontic treatment efficiency in children with dental crowding. *Wiadomosci Lekarskie* 2016;**69**(2):252-7.

Fan 2009 {published data only}

Fan CX, Sun R, Wu LP. The effect of first premolar extraction on vertical dimension in skeletal Class I patients. *Shanghai Kou Qiang Yi Xue [Shanghai Journal of Stomatology]* 2009;**18**(6):592-5.

Feldmann 2008 {published data only}

Feldmann I, Bondemark L. Anchorage capacity of osseointegrated and conventional anchorage systems: a randomized controlled trial. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2008;**133**(3):339.e19-28.

Fleming 2009a {published data only}

Fleming PS, DiBiase AT, Sarri G, Lee RT. Comparison of mandibular arch changes during alignment and leveling with 2 preadjusted edgewise appliances. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics 2009;**136**(3):340-7.



Fleming 2009b {published data only}

Fleming PS, DiBiase AT, Sarri G, Lee RT. Efficiency of mandibular arch alignment with 2 preadjusted edgewise appliances. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2009;**135**(5):597-602.

Fleming 2010 {published data only}

Fleming PS, DiBiase AT, Lee RT. Randomized clinical trial of orthodontic treatment efficiency with self-ligating and conventional fixed orthodontic appliances. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2010;**137**(6):738-42.

Germec 2008 {published data only}

Germec D, Taner TU. Effects of extraction and nonextraction therapy with air-rotor stripping on facial esthetics in postadolescent borderline patients. *American Journal of Orthodontics & Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2008;**133**(4):539-49.

Germec-Cakan 2010 {published data only}

Germec-Cakan D, Taner TU, Akan S. Arch-width and perimeter changes in patients with borderline Class I malocclusion treated with extractions or without extractions with air-rotor stripping. *American Journal of Orthodontics & Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2010;**137**(6):734.e1-7; discussion 734-5.

Gibreal 2019 {published data only}

Gibreal O, Hajeer M, Brad B. Efficacy of piezocision-based flapless corticotomy in the orthodontic correction of severely crowded lower anterior teeth: a randomized controlled trial. *European Journal of Orthodontics* 2019;**41**(2):188-95.

IRCT2016042427577N1 {unpublished data only}

IRCT2016042427577N1. Comparison of tooth alignment and pain perception of different sizes of nickle-titanium archwires in the initial phase of fixed orthodontic treatment: randomized clinical trial. www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx? TrialID=IRCT2016042427577N1.

Kaklamanos 2017 {published data only}

Kaklamanos EG, Mavreas D, Tsalikis L, Karagiannis V, Athanasiou AE. Treatment duration and gingival inflammation in Angle's Class I malocclusion patients treated with the conventional straight-wire method and the Damon technique: a single-centre, randomised clinical trial. *Journal of Orthodontics* 2017;**44**(2):75-81.

Keski-Nisula 2008a {published data only}

Keski-Nisula K, Hernesniemi R, Heiskanen M, Keski-Nisula L, Varrela J. Orthodontic intervention in the early mixed dentition: a prospective, controlled study on the effects of the eruption guidance appliance. *American Journal of Orthodontics & Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2008;**133**(2):254-60; quiz 328.e2.

Keski-Nisula 2008b {published data only}

Keski-Nisula K, Keski-Nisula L, Salo H, Voipio K, Varrela J. Dentofacial changes after orthodontic intervention with eruption guidance appliance in the early mixed dentition. *Angle Orthodontist* 2008;**78**(2):324-31.

Krishna 2016 {published and unpublished data}

Krishna NK, Farhan A, Issar R, Subramanian S, Muniyappa MP, Ranjan S, et al. Clinical evaluation of proclination of lower anterior teeth during alignment using a single width bracket - a pilot study. *Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research* 2016;**10**(6):113-5.

Lombardo 2018 {published data only}

Lombardo L, Arreghini A, Ghislanzoni LT, Siciliani G. Accelerating aligner treatment using low-frequency vibration: a single-centre, randomized controlled clinical trial. *European Journal of Orthodontics* 2018;**41**(4):1-10.

Mahmoudzadeh 2018 {published data only}

Mahmoudzadeh M, Farhadian M, Alijani S, Azizi F. Clinical comparison of two initial arch wires (A-NiTi and Heat Activated NiTi) for amount of tooth alignment and perception of pain: a randomized clinical trial. *International Orthodontics* 2018;**16**(1):60-72.

Mateu 2018 {published data only}

Mateu ME, Benitez-Roge S, Iglesias M, Calabrese D, Lumi M, Solla M, et al. Increased interpremolar development with selfligating orthodontics. A prospective randomized clinical trial. *Acta Odontologica Latinoamericana* 2018;**31**(2):104-9.

Miles 2018 (AJO-DO) {published data only}

Miles P, Fisher E, Pandis N. Assessment of the rate of premolar extraction space closure in the maxillary arch with the AcceleDent Aura appliance vs no appliance in adolescents: a single-blind randomized clinical trial. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2018;**153**:8-14.

Mittal 2020 {published data only}

Mittal R, Attri S, Batra P, Sonar S, Sharma K, Raghavan S. Comparison of orthodontic space closure using microosteoperforation and passive self-ligating appliances or conventional fixed appliances. *Angle Orthodontist* 2020;**90**(5):634-9. [DOI: 10.2319/11119-712.1] [PMID: 33378478]

Murakami 2016 {published data only}

Murakamia T, Kawanabeb N, Kataokab T, Hoshijimab M, Komorib H, Fujisawab A, et al. A single-center, open-label, randomized controlled clinical trial to evaluate the efficacy and safety of the indirect bonding technique. *Acta Medica Okayama* 2016;**70**(5):413-6.

Nabbat 2020 {published data only}

Nabbat S, Yassir Y. A clinical comparison of the effectiveness of two types of orthodontic aligning archwire materials: a multicentre randomized clinical trial. *European Journal of Orthodontics* 2020;**42**(6):626–34.

NCT03645356 {unpublished data only}

NCT03645356. Comparison between clear aligners and traditional fixed appliances in the treatment of four-premolar-extraction cases. clinicaltrials.gov/show/nct03645356.

NCT03652454 {unpublished data only}

NCT03652454. The evaluation of the efficiency of microosteoperforation. clinicaltrials.gov/show/nct03652454.

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Copyright $\ensuremath{\mathbb S}$ 2021 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



NCT04106141 {published data only}

NCT04106141. Effect of changing the activation frequency of the arch wires on the rate of leveling and alignment in moderate crowding cases. clinicaltrials.gov/show/nct04106141.

Nordstrom 2018 {published data only}

Nordstrom B, Shoji T, Anderson W, Fields HW, Beck F, Kim D, et al. Comparison of changes in irregularity and transverse width with nickel-titanium and niobium-titanium-tantalum-zirconium archwires during initial orthodontic alignment in adolescents: a double-blind randomized clinical trial. *Angle Orthodontist* 2018;**88**(3):348-54.

Pandis 2007 {published data only}

Pandis N, Polychronopoulou A, Eliades T. Self-ligating vs conventional brackets in the treatment of mandibular crowding: a prospective clinical trial of treatment duration and dental effects. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics* 2007;**132**(2):208-15.

Pandis 2010b {published data only}

Pandis N, Polychronopoulou A, Makou M, Eliades T. Mandibular dental arch changes associated with treatment of crowding using self-ligating and conventional brackets. *European Journal of Orthodontics* 2010;**32**(3):248-53.

Scott 2008 {published data only}

Scott P, DiBiase AT, Sherriff M, Cobourne MT. Alignment efficiency of Damon3 self-ligating and conventional orthodontic bracket systems: a randomized clinical trial. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2008;**134**(4):470.e1-8.

Silva 2012 {published data only}

Silva RG, Kaieda AK, Paranhos LR, Angelieri F, Torres FC, Scanavini MA. A comparative study between lip bumper and headgear as maxillary molar retainers following distalization. *International Journal of Orthodontics (Milwaukee, Wis.)* 2012;**23**(3):29-34.

Silvola 2009 {published data only}

Silvola AS, Arvonen P, Julku J, Lahdesmaki R, Kantomaa T, Pirttiniemi P. Early headgear effects on the eruption pattern of the maxillary canines. *Angle Orthodontist* 2009;**79**(3):540-5.

Soldanova 2012 {published data only}

Soldanova M, Leseticky O, Komarkova L, Dostalova T, Smutny V, Spidlen M. Effectiveness of treatment of adult patients with the straightwire technique and the lingual two-dimensional appliance. *European Journal of Orthodontics* 2012;**34**:674–80.

Taner 2003 {published data only}

Taner TU, Yukay F, Pehlivanoglu M, Cakirer B. A comparative analysis of maxillary tooth movement produced by cervical headgear and pend-x appliance. *Angle Orthodontist* 2003;**73**(6):686-91.

Virkkula 2009 {published data only}

Virkkula T, Kantomaa T, Julku J, Pirttiniemi P. Long-term soft-tissue response to orthodontic treatment with early cervical headgear--a randomized study. *American Journal of Orthodontics & Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2009;**135**(5):586-96. Wasserman 2009 {published data only}

Wasserman I. Effects of expansion in class I: evaluation one year follow-up. In: 87th General Session and Exhibition of IADR/ AADR/CADR. Vol. Apr 1-4. 2009:927.

West 1995 {published data only}

West AE, Jones ML, Newcombe RG. Multiflex versus superelastic: a randomized clinical trial of the tooth alignment ability of initial arch wires. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics* 1995;**108**(5):464-71.

Xu 2010 {published data only}

Xu TM, Zhang X, Oh HS, Boyd RL, Korn EL, Baumrind S. Randomized clinical trial comparing control of maxillary anchorage with 2 retraction techniques. *American Journal of Orthodontics & Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2010;**138**(5):544.e1-9; discussion 544-5.

Yavuz 2018 {published data only}

Yavuz M, Sunar O, Buyuk S, Kantarci A. Comparison of piezocision and discision methods in orthodontic treatment. *Progress in Orthodontics* 2018;**19**(1):44.

Yildirim 2018 {published data only}

Yildirim K, Saglam-Aydinatay B. Comparative assessment of treatment efficacy and adverse effects during nonextraction orthodontic treatment of Class I malocclusion patients with direct and indirect bonding: a parallel randomized clinical trial. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2018;**154**(1):26-34.

Yu 2008 {published data only}

Yu YL, Tang GH, Gong FF, Chen LL, Qian YF. A comparison of rapid palatal expansion and Damon appliance on nonextraction correction of dental crowding. *Shanghai Kou Qiang Yi Xue [Shanghai Journal of Stomatology]* 2008;**17**(3):237-42.

References to studies awaiting assessment

CTRI/2017/08/009333 {published data only (unpublished sought but not used)}

CTRI/2017/08/009333. Which wire is most efficient in correcting irregularly placed lower front teeth? Conventional nickel titanium or superelastic nickel titanium. www.who.int/ trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=CTRI/2017/08/009333 (first received 31 March 2019).

CTRI/2018/04/013037 {unpublished data only}

CTRI/2018/04/013037. Comparison of changes in tooth position while using ordinary orthodontic bracket and newer generation ceramic brackets. www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx? TrialID=CTRI/2018/04/013037 (first received 4 April 2018).

CTRI/2018/05/014220 {published data only (unpublished sought but not used)}

CTRI/2018/05/014220. To compare the effect of two different methods of tying braces on the position of front and back teeth. www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx? TrialID=CTRI/2018/05/014220 (first received 31 March 2019).



NCT02996292 {unpublished data only}

NCT02996292. Assessment of dentoalveolar changes resulting from orthodontic treatment of crowding with selfligating brackets using CBCT randomized controlled trial. clinicaltrials.gov/show/nct02996292 (first received 19 December 2016).

UMIN000036836 {published data only (unpublished sought but not used)}

UMIN000036836#. The efficacy of clear aligners. rctportal.niph.go.jp/en/detail?trial_id=UMIN000036836# (first received 1 June 2019).

References to ongoing studies

NCT04347018 {published data only}

* Al-Zainal M. Alignment and discomfort using non-sliding lingual orthodontic technique (BRIUS) and conventional bracket systems: a single-center randomized clinical trial. clinicaltrials.gov/show/NCT04347018 (first received 15 April 2020).

RBR-9kvw9t {published data only (unpublished sought but not used)}

RBR-9kvw9t. Evaluation of efficacy and efficiency of a removable esthetic appliance for solving teeth crowding in the childhood: a randomized clinical trial. www.who.int/trialsearch/ Trial2.aspx?TrialID=RBR-9kvw9t (first received 4 June 2020).

Additional references

Afzal 2020

Afzal E, Fida M, Malik D, Irfan S, Gul M. Comparison between conventional and piezocision-assisted orthodontics in relieving anterior crowding: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *European Journal of Orthodontics* 2020;**19**(1):1-7.

Baumgartner 2014

Baumgartner S, Pandis N, Eliades T. Exploring the publications in three major orthodontic journals: a comparative analysis of two 5-year periods. *Angle Orthodontist* 2014;**84**(3):397-403.

Bhujel 2014

Bhujel N, Duggal M, Munyombwe T, Godson J, Day P. The effect of premature extraction of primary teeth on the subsequent need for orthodontic treatment. *European Archives of Paediatric Dentistry* 2014;**15**(6):393-400.

Bhujel 2016

Bhujel N, Duggal MS, Saini P, Day PF. The effect of premature extraction of primary teeth on the subsequent need for orthodontic treatment. *European Archives of Pediatric Dentistry* 2016;**17**(6):423-34.

Chen 2019

Chen C, Hsu KC, Marghalani AA, Dhar V, Coll JA. Systematic review and meta-analysis of passive lower lingual arch for resolving mandibular incisor crowding and effects on arch dimension. *Pediatric Dentistry* 2019;**41**(1):9-22.

Deeks 2021

Deeks JJ, Higgins JP, Altman DG editor(s). Chapter 10: Analysing data and undertaking meta-analyses. In: Higgins JP, Thomas J, Chandler J, Cumpston M, Li T, Page MJ, Welch VA editor(s). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 6.2 (updated February 2021). Cochrane, 2021. Available from www.training.cochrane.org/handbook.

El-Angbawi 2015

El-Angbawi A, McIntyre GT, Fleming PS, Bearn DR. Non-surgical adjunctive interventions for accelerating tooth movement in patients undergoing fixed orthodontic treatment. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2015, Issue 11. Art. No: CD010887. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD010887.pub2]

Fleming 2016

Fleming PS, Strydom H, Katsaros C, MacDonald L, Curatolo M, Fudalej P, et al. Non-pharmacological interventions for alleviating pain during orthodontic treatment. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2016, Issue 12. Art. No: CD010263. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD010263.pub2]

Gibson 2011

Gibson R, Harrison J. What are we reading? An analysis of the orthodontic literature 1999 to 2008. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2011;**139**(5):471-84.

GRADE 2004

The GRADE Working Group. Grading quality of evidence and strength of recommendations. BMJ 2004;**328**(7454):1490.

Higgins 2003

Higgins JP, Thompson SG, Deeks JJ, Altman DG. Measuring inconsistency in meta-analyses. *BMJ* 2003;**327**:557-60.

Higgins 2017

Higgins JP, Altman DG, Sterne JA editor(s). Chapter 8: Assessing risk of bias in included studies. In: Higgins JP, Churchill R, Chandler J, Cumpston MS editor(s), Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 5.2.0 (updated June 2017), Cochrane, 2017. Available from training.cochrane.org/handbook/PDF/v5.2/chapter-08.

Holmes 1992

Holmes A. The prevalence of orthodontic treatment need. *British Journal of Orthodontics* 1992;**19**(3):177-82.

Javidi 2017

Javidi H, Vettore M, Benson PE. Does orthodontic treatment before the age of 18 years improve oral health-related quality of life? A systematic review and meta-analysis. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics* 2017;**151**(4):644-55.

Jung 2010

Jung M. Evaluation of the effects of malocclusion and orthodontic treatment on self-esteem in an adolescent population. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopaedics* 2010;**138**(2):160-6.



Jung 2015

Jung M. An evaluation of self-esteem and quality of life in orthodontic patients: effects of crowding and protrusion. *Angle Orthodontist* 2015;**85**(5):812-9.

Ke 2019

Ke Y, Zhu Y, Zhu M. A comparison of treatment effectiveness between clear aligner and fixed appliance therapies. *BMC Oral Health* 2019;**19**(1):24.

Lefebvre 2020

Lefebvre C, Glanville J, Briscoe S, Littlewood A, Marshall C, Metzendorf M-I, et al. Technical supplement to chapter 4: Searching for and selecting studies. In: Higgins JP, Thomas J, Chandler J, Cumpston M, Li T, Page MJ, Welch VA, editor(s). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 6.1 (updated September 2020). Cochrane, 2020. Available from www.training.cochrane.org/handbook.

Li 2021

Li T, Higgins JP, Deeks JJ editor(s). Chapter 5: Collecting data. In: Higgins JP, Thomas J, Chandler J, Cumpston M, Li T, Page MJ, Welch VA editor(s). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 6.2 (updated February 2021). Cochrane, 2021. Available from www.training.cochrane.org/handbook.

Papageorgiou 2019

Papageorgiou S, Koletsi D, Eliades T. What evidence exists for myofunctional therapy with prefabricated appliances? A systematic review with meta-analyses of randomised trials. *Journal of Orthodontics* 2019;**1**:1-14.

Proffit 1998

Proffit WR, Fields HW Jr, Moray LJ. Prevalence of malocclusion and orthodontic treatment need in the United States: estimates from the NHANES III survey. *International Journal of Adult Orthodontics and Orthognathic Surgery* 1998;**13**(2):97-106.

Schulz 2010

Schulz KF, Altman DG, Moher D, for the CONSORT Group. CONSORT 2010 Statement: updated guidelines for reporting parallel group randomised trials. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology* 2010;**63**(8):834-40.

Schünemann 2021

Schünemann HJ, Higgins JP, Vist GE, Glasziou P, Akl EA, Skoetz N, et al. Chapter 14: Completing 'Summary of findings' tables and grading the certainty of the evidence. In: Higgins JP, Thomas J, Chandler J, Cumpston M, Li T, Page MJ, Welch VA editor(s). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 6.2 (updated February 2021). Cochrane, 2021. Available from www.training.cochrane.org/handbook.

Shaw 1980

Shaw WC, Addy M, Ray C. Dental and social effects of malocclusion and effectiveness of orthodontic treatment: a review. *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology* 1980;**8**(1):36-45.

Shaw 1981

Shaw WC. The influence of children's dentofacial appearance on their social attractiveness as judged by peers and lay adults. *American Journal of Orthodontics* 1981;**79**(4):399-415.

Shaw 1985

Shaw WC, Rees G, Dawe M, Charles CR. The influence of dentofacial appearance on the social attractiveness of young adults. *American Journal of Orthodontics* 1985;**87**(1):21-6.

Shaw 1991

Shaw WC, Richmond S, O'Brien KD, Brook P, Stephens CD. Quality control in orthodontics: indices of treatment need and treatment standards. *British Dental Journal* 1991;**170**(3):107-12.

Song 2009

Song F, O'Meara S, Wilson P, Golder S, Kleijnen J. The effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of prophylactic removal of wisdom teeth. *Health Technology Assessment* 2000;**4**(15):1-55.

Tsichlaki 2020

Tsichlaki A, O'Brien K, Benson PE, Marshman Z, Johal A, Colonio-Salazar FB, Harman NL, Fleming PS. Development of a core outcome set for use in routine orthodontic clinical trials. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 2020;**158**(5):650-660. [DOI: 10.1016/j.ajodo.2020.05.010] [PMID: 32950336.]

Vieira 2018

Vieira E, Watanabe B, Pontes L, Mattos J, Maia L, Normando D. The effect of bracket slot size on the effectiveness of orthodontic treatment: a systematic review. *Angle Orthodontist* 2018;**88**(1):100-6.

Wang 2018

Wang Y, Liu C, Jian F, McIntyre GT, Millett DT, Hickman J, Lai W. Initial arch wires used in orthodontic treatment with fixed appliances. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2018, Issue 7. Art. No: CD007859. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD007859.pub4]

Wazwaz 2021

Wazwaz F, Seehra J, Carpenter GH, Ireland AJ, Papageorgiou SN, Cobourne MT. Duration of tooth alignment with fixed appliances: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* 16 November 2021 [Epub ahead of print];**S0889-5406(21)**:00560-6. [DOI: 10.1016/j.ajodo.2021.06.016] [PMID: 34794862.]

Yu 2013

Yu Y, Sun J, Lai W, Wu T, Koshy S, Shi Z. Interventions for managing relapse of the lower front teeth after orthodontic treatment. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2013, Issue 9. Art. No: CD008734. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD008734.pub2]

References to other published versions of this review

Harrison 2002

Harrison JE, Scholey J, Worthington HV, Bickley S, O'Brien KD, Shaw BC. Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children.



* Indicates the major publication for the study

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews 2002, Issue 1. Art. No: CD003453. [DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD003453]

CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDIES

Characteristics of included studies [ordered by study ID]

Aras 2018		
Study characteristics		
Methods	Setting: Ege University	Turkey
	Design: parallel (2 arms	5)
	No. of centres: 1	
	Study duration: 9 mont	hs
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "Angle class I malocclusion, 4–10 mm of anterior crowding in both arches, 2–4 mm of overjet and overbite, complete permanent dentition except third molars, no evident root resorption in maxillary incisor teeth, no history of restorative or endodontic treatment of these incisors, no dilacer- ated incisor roots or peg laterals, no systemic diseases or periodic medications, and no history of previ- ous orthodontic treatment."	
	Exclusion criteria: not r	eported
	Participant sampling:	
	N = 32 selected	
	Group 1 (n = 16): 12 fen	nale, 4 male (mean age of 15.0 ± 1.03 years)
	Group 2 (n = 16): 10 female, 6 male (mean age of 14.94 ± 1.06 years) Sex: 22 female, 10 male	
	Dropouts: not reported	
Interventions	Orthodontic interventi	on: fixed appliances and auxiliaries
	Self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets	
Outcomes	Loss of root volume in maxillary incisor teeth	
Notes	The number of teeth affected by root resorption	
	Group 1: 4 teeth had palatal root resorption (6.25%); 4 teeth had proximal root resorption (6.25%)	
	Group 2: 14 teeth had palatal root resorption (21.87%); 13 teeth had proximal root resorption (20.31%)	
Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear method of randomisation
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning adolescents to participant groups

Aras 2018 (Continued)

Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	High risk	Quote: "Blinding was not possible due to the groups being potentially distin- guishable via the bracket images"
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Dropouts not reported
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	Low risk	Quote: "Reproducibility of the measurements was high, with an ICC of 0.988 (95% confidence interval [CI] 0.0980–0.992)"

Atik 2014

Study characteristics	
Methods	Setting: Department of Orthodontics, Hacettepe University, Ankara, Turkey
	Design: parallel (2 arms)
	No. of centres: 1
	Study duration: not reported. Mean treatment duration for intervention group 13.2 months and control group 15.3 months
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "between 13 and 17 years of age at the start of the treatment, moderate maxillary and mandibular crowding, a Class I malocclusion, and a dentally constricted maxillary arch."
	Exclusion criteria: not reported
	Participant sampling:
	N = 33 selected
	Group 1 (n = 17): 17 female (mean age of 14.5 + 1.2 years)
	Group 2 (n = 16): 16 female (mean age of 14.8 + 1.0 years)
	Sex: 100% female
	Dropouts: none
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries
	Self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets
Outcomes	Lower incisors to mandible, harms (discomfort, plaque index, gingival index and probing depth)
Notes	Funding source not cited
Risk of bias	

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Atik 2014 (Continued)

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear method of randomisation
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Quote: "The pre-treatment and post-treatment lateral cephalograms of each patient were traced by one examiner."
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	No dropouts reported
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	Low risk	None noted

Aydin 2018

Study characteristics		
Methods	Setting: Suleyman Demirel, University, Faculty of Medicine, Isparta, Turkey	
	Design: parallel (2 arms)	
	No. of centres: 1	
	Study duration: recruitment October 2014-August 2015	
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "(1) mandibular anterior dental crowding (Little's Irregularity Index [LII] > 6 mm); (2) 12 to 18 years of age; (3) permanent dentition; (4) treatment requiring no extraction of premolars or any other teeth; (5) skeletal and dental Class I relationships; (6) normal overjet and overbite; and (7) sys- temically and periodontally healthy."	
	Exclusion criteria: "(1) unwilling to be assigned to any of the treatment options; (2) caries and impact- ed or missing teeth except for third molars; (3) orthodontic treatment history; (4) posterior crossbite; (5) craniofacial syndrome or skeletal asymmetry; and (6) periodic non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug use."	
	Participant sampling: N = 76 randomised; 66 analysed	
	Group 1 NiTi (n = 36): 26 female, 10 male (mean age of 14.71 ± 1.79 years)	
	Group 2 Copper NiTi (n = 30): 20 female, 10 male (mean age of 15.86 ± 1.58 years)	
	Sex: 46 female, 20 male	
	Dropouts: 10	

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Aydin 2018 (Continued)

Interventions

Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries

Copper nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires

Outcomes	Crowding	
Notes	Sample size calculation not carried on primary outcome measure	
Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Quote: "The two study groups were designated using simple randomization (coin method)."
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Quote: "The two study groups were designated using simple randomization (coin method)."
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Quote: "During the single-blind study, the allocation of wires was concealed from the participants, but the clinician had this information."
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Quote: "LII and mandibular arch dimensions were measured on three-dimen- sional digital dental models at 2-week intervals." "the mandibular dental arch of each patient was scanned using an intraoral 3D scanner."
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	80 patients eligible; 76 randomised; data available for 66
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	Expected outcomes reported
Other bias	High risk	Quote: "To achieve 95% power, the study included 36 patients per group (for alveolar inter-first molar width feature; mean, 50 mm; standard deviation, 0.35; alpha level, 0.05)."
		Quote: "In this single-center study, the treatments were performed by a single clinician."
		Quote: "After a 2-week interval, 20 study models were randomly selected and re-measured for reproducibility of the measurements (r: Cronbach's alpha, 0.871–0.963)."

Davidovitch 1997

Study characteristics	
Methods	Setting: Medical College of Virginia, USA, postgraduate orthodontic clinic
	Design: parallel (2 arms)
	No. of centres: 1
	Study duration: 6 months

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Davidovitch 1997 (Continued)			
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "(1) v the mandibular decidu	vhite ethnicity, (2) 3 to 8 mm mandibular arch length deficiency, (3) presence of ous second molars, and (4) Class I, Division 2 malocclusion"	
	Exclusion criteria: not r	reported	
	Participant sampling:		
	N = 34 selected		
	Group 1 (n = 16): sex an	d mean age of group not reported	
	Group 2 (n = 18): sex an	d mean age of group not reported	
	Overall age reported ac	cross both groups: 7.9-13.1 years (mean = 10.2 years)	
	Sex: not reported		
	Dropouts: not reported		
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention	on group: fixed appliances and auxiliaries	
	Lip bumper versus no	Lip bumper versus no active treatment (observation)	
Outcomes	Crowding, arch length,	Crowding, arch length, lower incisors to mandible, lower molars to mandible	
Notes	Funding source not cite	ed	
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear method of randomisation	
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups	
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used	
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Not specifically reported whether lip bumper removed for impressions or radi- ographs	
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Dropouts not reported	
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported	
Other bias	Unclear risk	There was a large difference between tomographic and lateral ceph measure- ments	
		Quote: "Tomographic data (-6.31° \pm 1.28°) showed approximately twice the angulation change as that measured from lateral cephalometric radiographs (-3.38° \pm 3.67°). The average change in molar angulation of experimental ver-	

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Davidovitch 1997 (Continued)

sus control subjects was found to be statistically significant when observed to-mographically (p < 0.02)".

Finland 2004			
Study characteristics			
Methods	Setting: Department of Oral Development and Orthodontics, Institute of Dentristry, Oulu, Finland		
	Design: parallel (2 arms)		
	No. of centres: 1		
	Study duration: 13 years		
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "nee The crowding was clini terior regions of the de	Inclusion criteria: "need for orthodontic treatment due to moderate crowding and a Class II tendency. The crowding was clinically diagnosed as moderate, based on the degree of space deficiency in the an- terior regions of the dental arches".	
	Exclusion criteria: not i	reported	
	Participant sampling:		
	N = 68 selected		
	Group 1 (n = 34): sex ar	d mean age of group not reported	
	Group 2 (n = 34): sex and mean age of group not reported		
	Overall age reported across both groups: mean age of 7.6 \pm 3 years		
	Overall sex reported across both groups: 28 female, 40 male		
Dropouts at the 13-year follow-up: "Thirty-four subjects (53 pe a recall appointment at T4 at the mean age of 20.6 years"		r follow-up: "Thirty-four subjects (53 per cent of the total study group) attended t T4 at the mean age of 20.6 years"	
Interventions	Orthodontic interventi	on: fixed appliances and auxiliaries	
	Cervical pull headgear versus minor interceptive procedures (control)		
Outcomes	Crowding, arch length,	lower incisors to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla	
Notes	Funding source: research grant from the European Orthodontic Society		
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Participants randomly allocated to 2 groups	
Allocation concealment	Low risk	Adequate method of allocation concealment	
(selection bias)		Quote: "To conceal the allocation, most of the practitioners who undertook the treatment were not given information concerning the aim or rationale of the study."	
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias)	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used	

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Finland 2004 (Continued) All outcomes

Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Unclear if assessor was blinded: Quote: "All measurements were made by one author (VK) directly on dental casts using a digital calliper with an accuracy of 0.01 mm. Dental aesthetics was evaluated in the patients by two calibrated observers (PK and ASS) using the AC of IOTN scores (Evans and Shaw, 1987) at the last follow-up (T4)."
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	High risk	Low response rate Quote: "Fifty-three patients (83 per cent of the total study group) who contin- ued to the second phase of treatment at T2 completed the follow-up at T3 and full records were available. Thirty-four subjects (53 per cent of the total study group) attended a recall appointment at T4 at the mean age of 20.6 years."
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	Impact of the various different interceptive treatments used in the control group was unclear

Gravina 2013

Study characteristics			
Methods	Setting: Brazil, Rio de Janeiro		
	Design: parallel (3 arms)		
	No. of centres: 1		
	Study duration: 8 weeks		
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "presence of all erupted permanent teeth except for second and third molars; no previous orthodontic treatment; no indications for tooth extraction; overbite and overjet that allowed brackets to be placed on the lower teeth without occlusal interferences; level of crowding and teeth position that allowed a maximum deflection of 2 mm in the archwire when inserted in the bracket slots, and good conditions of oral hygiene and health".		
	Exclusion criteria: not reported		
	Participant sampling:		
	N = 36 selected		
	Group 1 (n = 11): sex and mean age of group not reported		
	Group 2 (n = 12): sex and mean age of group not reported		
	Group 3 (n = 13): sex and mean age of group not reported		
	Overall age reported across groups: mean age of 14 \pm 2 years		
	Overall sex reported across both groups: 18 male, 18 female		
	Dropouts: not reported		
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries		

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Gravina 2013 (Continued)

Stainless steel versus multi stranded stainless steel versus nickel-titanium

Outcomes	Crowding	
Notes	Funding source not cited	
Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear method of randomisation
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Unclear if assessor was blinded
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Dropouts not reported
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	Possible measurement bias

Harradine 1998

Study characteristics	
Methods	Setting: Bristol Dental Hospital, UK
	Design: parallel (2 arms)
	No. of centres: 1
	Study duration: 5.5 years (best estimate)
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "All patients had previously undergone orthodontic treatment, but on entry into the study were no longer wearing any orthodontic appliances or retainers. Orthodontic treatment comprised active treatment in the upper arch only with either removable appliances or a single arch fixed appliance, with no treatment or premolar extractions only being carried out in the lower arch. All patients had crowded third molars." Exclusion criteria: not reported Patient sampling: N = 164 selected

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Harradine 1998 (Continued)	Group 1 (only numbers reported	of those available at follow-up reported, n = 44): sex and mean age of group not		
	Group 2 (only numbers of those available at follow-up reported, n= 33): sex and mean age of group not reported			
	Overall age reported across both groups at start: 14.1 years \pm 16.2 months			
	Overall sex reported ac	ross both groups at start: 90 female, 74 male		
	Dropouts: 87 (55%)			
Interventions	Orthodontic interventio	on: extractions		
	Extraction of third mo	lars versus no active treatment (control)		
Outcomes	Crowding, arch length			
Notes	Funding source not cite	ed		
Risk of bias				
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement		
Random sequence genera-	Low risk	Adequate method of randomisation		
tion (selection bias)				
tion (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups		
Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk High risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used		
Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes Blinding of outcome as-	Unclear risk High risk Low risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used Adequate blinding of assessor		
Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk High risk Low risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used Adequate blinding of assessor Quote: "The third molar status was unknown to the digitizer"		
tion (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk High risk Low risk High risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used Adequate blinding of assessor Quote: "The third molar status was unknown to the digitizer" High dropout rate with only 45% of the original participants completing the study		
tion (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Unclear risk High risk Low risk High risk Low risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used Adequate blinding of assessor Quote: "The third molar status was unknown to the digitizer" High dropout rate with only 45% of the original participants completing the study All outcomes reported		

Irvine 2004

Study characteristics

Methods

Setting: Royal Bournemouth Hospital Design: parallel (2 arms) No. of centres: 1



Irvine 2004 (Continued)	Study duration: 6 mont	hs
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "A ma tic treatment, lateral ce of the patient within th	alocclusion requiring the extraction of all first premolars, no previous orthodon- ephalometric radiographs to have been taken e previous 12 months at the start of treatment."
	Exclusion criteria: not r	reported
	Participant sampling:	
	N = 71 selected	
	Group 1 (n = 30): 12 ma	le, 18 female (mean age of 13.6 ± 1.5 years)
	Group 2 (n = 32): 14 ma	le, 18 female (mean age of 13.8 ± 1.5 years)
	Sex: 26 male, 36 female	
	Dropouts:	
	Group 1 = 3 withdrew, 2	2 lost to follow-up
	Group 2 = 4 withdrew	
	Total = 9	
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries	
	Lacebacks with fixed a	appliances versus fixed appliances only
Outcomes	Crowding, arch length	
Notes	Funding source not cited	
Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Adequate method of randomisation
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Unclear if assessors were blinded
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Dropouts reported
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported



Irvine 2004 (Continued)

Other bias

High risk

Unclear who/how many examiners took the measurements and intra/in-ter-rater reliability not reported

Kau 2004				
Study characteristics				
Methods	Setting: dental clinics in Italy, Germany, Wales			
	Design: parallel (2 arm	s)		
	No. of centres: 3			
	Study duration: 1 year,	follow-up 2 years		
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "Cau greater than or equal to as indicated by the mo bite should be within n	Inclusion criteria: "Caucasian children aged between 8 and 9 years old; crowding of the lower incisors greater than or equal to 6 mm, according to the irregularity index of Little (1975); Class I type occlusion as indicated by the molar relationship; the lower molars should have a good long-term prognosis; overbite should be within normal limits".		
	Exclusion criteria: not i	reported		
	Participant sampling:			
	N = 97 selected			
	Group 1 (n = 55): sex and mean age of group not reported			
	Group 2 (n = 42): sex and mean age of group not reported			
	Age: "Caucasian children aged between 8 and 9 years old" (mean age and SD not reported)			
	Sex: not reported			
	Dropouts: 14			
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: extractions Extraction of lower deciduous canines versus no active treatment (control)			
Outcomes	Crowding, arch length,	lower incisors to mandible		
Notes	Funding source: "This study was supported by a general research grant from the Wales Office of Re- search and Development for Health and Social Care."			
Risk of bias				
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement		
Random sequence genera-	Low risk	Adequate method of randomisation		
tion (selection bias)		Quote: "Simple randomization was the method of allocation treatment. A re- stricted randomization of allocation was used in blocks of 50 to ensure that equal numbers of patients were allocated to each of the treatment groups."		
Allocation concealment	Low risk	Adequate method of allocation concealment		
(selection blas)		Quote: "The random allocation was then concealed in envelopes labelled with the study identification number and held in a central place."		

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Kau 2004 (Continued)

Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used
Blinding of outcome as-	Low risk	Adequate blinding of assessors
All outcomes		Quote: "Observer bias was reduced by ensuring that the examiner was blind to whether the patient had received an extraction or non-extraction treatment."
Incomplete outcome data	Low risk	Low dropout rate
All outcomes		Quote: "53/55 (96%) extraction group; 30/42 (71%) non-extraction group fol- lowed up; overall 83/97 (86%)"
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	Unclear how many participants came from each centre and what the charac- teristics were of the participants from each centre

Miles 2010

Study characteristics				
Methods	Setting: Caloundra, Queensland, Australia			
	Design: parallel (2 arms)			
	No. of centres: 1			
	Study duration: 10 weeks			
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "consecutive subjects scheduled for non-extraction treatment in the upper arch"			
	Exclusion criteria: not reported			
	Participant sampling:			
	N = 68 selected			
	Group 1 (n = 34): sex and mean age of group at start not reported			
	Group 2 (n = 34): sex and mean age of group at start not reported			
	Overall age reported across both groups at the end of the study: 13.5 \pm 1.5 years			
	Sex at the end of the study:			
	Group 1 = 19 female, 11 male			
	Group 2 = 19 female, 11 male			
	Dropouts:			
	Group 1 = 4 (11.7%)			
	Group 2 = 4 (11.7%)			
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries			

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Miles 2010 (Continued)	Self-ligating brackets	versus conventional brackets	
Outcomes	Crowding, ligation time, harms (discomfort)		
Notes	Funding source not cite	ed	
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear method of randomisation	
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups	
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used	
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Adequate blinding of assessor	
Incomplete outcome data	Unclear risk	Unclear impact of missing data	
All outcomes		Quote: "Of the 68 patients enrolled in the study, follow-up impressions were missed for two subjects in Group 1 and four subjects in Group 2"; "42 (70%) returned the discomfort questionnaires."	
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported	
Other bias	Unclear risk	Unclear impact of missing data	
		Quote: "Two subjects, matched for age, gender and incisor irregularity, with two subjects in Group 2, were dropped from Group 1 to keep the same number of subjects in each group."	

Miles 2012

Study characteristics	
Methods	Setting: Caloundra and University of Queensland Department of Orthodontics, Australia
	Design: parallel (2 arms)
	No. of centres: 1
	Study duration: 10 weeks
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "children aged between 11 to 15 years, a non-extraction treatment plan in the low- er arch, no impactions/unerupted teeth, fixed appliances bonded from first molar to first molar in both arches, and living locally to allow for additional appointments for impressions"
	Exclusion criteria: not reported

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Miles 2012 (Continued)	Participant sampling:		
	N = 66 selected		
	Group 1 (n = 33 for irregularity, 31 for discomfort): 19 female, 14 male (mean age of 13.1 ± 0.18 yea		
Group 2 (n = 33 for irregularity, 29 for discomfort): 21 female, 12 male (mean age of 13.0 ± 0.18 ye			
Sex: 40 female, 26 male			
	Dropouts:		
	Group 1 = irregularity 0	(0%); discomfort 1 (4%)	
	Group 2 = irregularity 2	(6%); discomfort 1 (3%)	
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries		
	Vibrational appliance	versus no vibrational appliance (control)	
Outcomes	Crowding, harms (disco	omfort)	
Notes	Funding source not cite	ed	
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear method of randomisation	
Allocation bias)	Unclear risk Unclear risk	Unclear method of randomisation Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk Unclear risk High risk	Unclear method of randomisation Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups Clinicians blinded, however not possible to blind participants due to the differ- ent interventions used	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk Unclear risk High risk Unclear risk	Unclear method of randomisation Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups Clinicians blinded, however not possible to blind participants due to the differ- ent interventions used Assessor blinded, however not possible to blind participants, who assessed their own pain levels, due to the different interventions used.	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk Unclear risk High risk Unclear risk	Unclear method of randomisation Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups Clinicians blinded, however not possible to blind participants due to the differ- ent interventions used Assessor blinded, however not possible to blind participants, who assessed their own pain levels, due to the different interventions used. Quote: "A staff member who was blinded to the study groups and trained in the use of a micrometer measured the VAS data."	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes Incomplete outcome data	Unclear risk Unclear risk High risk Unclear risk Low risk	Unclear method of randomisation Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups Clinicians blinded, however not possible to blind participants due to the differ- ent interventions used Assessor blinded, however not possible to blind participants, who assessed their own pain levels, due to the different interventions used. Quote: "A staff member who was blinded to the study groups and trained in the use of a micrometer measured the VAS data." Low dropout rate	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk Unclear risk High risk Unclear risk Low risk	Unclear method of randomisation Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups Clinicians blinded, however not possible to blind participants due to the differ- ent interventions used Assessor blinded, however not possible to blind participants, who assessed their own pain levels, due to the different interventions used. Quote: "A staff member who was blinded to the study groups and trained in the use of a micrometer measured the VAS data." Low dropout rate Quote: "Sixty-six patients were enrolled in the study, of whom 64 patients re- ported for all 4 impression appointments. Pain scores were recorded by 60 pa- tients, with 58 completing all 5 time points"	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias) Allocation concealment (selection bias) Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Unclear risk High risk Unclear risk Unclear risk Low risk	Unclear method of randomisation Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups Clinicians blinded, however not possible to blind participants due to the differ- ent interventions used Assessor blinded, however not possible to blind participants, who assessed their own pain levels, due to the different interventions used. Quote: "A staff member who was blinded to the study groups and trained in the use of a micrometer measured the VAS data." Low dropout rate Quote: "Sixty-six patients were enrolled in the study, of whom 64 patients re- ported for all 4 impression appointments. Pain scores were recorded by 60 pa- tients, with 58 completing all 5 time points" All outcomes reported	



Miles 2016

Study characteristics				
Methods	Setting: Caloundra, Qu	Setting: Caloundra, Queensland, Australia, private practice		
	Design: parallel (2 arms	s)		
	No. of centres: 1			
	Study duration: 10 wee	eks		
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "(1) of erupted or erupting sec going comprehensive of requiring extraction of	children up to age 16, (2) a fully erupted dentition from first molar forward, (3) cond molars, (4) no missing or previously extracted permanent teeth, (5) under- orthodontic treatment with full fixed appliances, and (6) a Class II malocclusion 2 maxillary premolars but no mandibular extractions".		
	Exclusion criteria: not r	reported		
	Participant sampling:			
	N = 40 selected			
	Group 1 (n = 20): 12 fen	nale, 8 male (mean age of 13.0 ± 1.5 years)		
	Group 2 (n = 20): 14 fen	nale, 6 male (mean age of 12.7 ± 1.2 years)		
	Sex: 26 female, 14 male	2		
	Dropouts: none			
Interventions	Orthodontic interventi	on: fixed appliances and auxiliaries		
	Vibrational appliance versus no vibrational appliance (control)			
Outcomes	Crowding, time to alignment, harms (discomfort)			
Notes	Funding source: "a special research grant was obtained from the Australian Society of Orthodontists Foundation for Research and Education to purchase the AcceleDent Aura appliances and to fund the statistical analysis"			
Risk of bias				
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement		
Random sequence genera-	Low risk	Adequate method of randomisation		
tion (selection bias)		"Randomization was performed using permuted blocks of 10 randomly gener- ated numbers with the random generation function in Excel (Microsoft, Red- mond, Wash)"		
Allocation concealment	Low risk	Adequate method of allocation concealment		
(selection bias)		Quote: "The numbers were sealed in opaque envelopes and shuffled by a staff member."		
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor-	High risk	Clinician blinded, however not possible to blind participants due to the differ- ent interventions used		

"A clinical assistant opened an envelope for the group assignment after a patient's brackets were bonded and gave routine instructions in a closed consultation room to ensure that the operator (P.M.) was blinded."

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

mance bias)

All outcomes

Miles 2016	(Continued)
------------	-------------

Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Adequate blinding of assessor
		"And the model assessor (E.F.) was blinded to the treatment group and the model time point"
Incomplete outcome data	Low risk	No dropouts
(attrition bias) All outcomes		"All subjects, once assigned, completed the trial with no lost data."
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	Low risk	None identified

Myrlund 2015

Study characteristics			
Methods	Setting: "Patients recruited from Tromsø, Norway; Public Dental Service Competence Centre of North- ern Norway (TkNN) and the University student clinic (UTK). All treatment carried out at TkNN".		
	Design: parallel (2 arms)		
	No. of centres: 1		
	Study duration: 1 year		
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "early mixed dentition with upper central incisors and first molars fully erupted; An- gle Class I or Class II occlusion with one or more of the following characteristics: deep bite (≥2/3 over- lapping of the incisors), increased overjet ≥5 mm, moderate anterior crowding in combination with an overjet of ≥4 mm".		
	Exclusion criteria: children with Angle Class III malocclusion, crossbites, or retroclined upper incisors		
	Participant sampling:		
	N = 48 selected		
	Group 1 (n = 25): 12 female, 13 male (mean age of 7.7 ± 0.6 years)		
	Group 2 (n = 13): 11 female, 12 male (mean age of 7.7 \pm 0.5 years)		
	Sex: 23 female, 25 male		
	Dropouts: 2 (4.2%); 1 from each group		
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: removable appliances and auxiliaries		
	Eruption guidance appliance versus no active treatment (control)		
Outcomes	Crowding, lower incisors to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla		
Notes	Funding source: "LM-Instruments Oy, Finland, has supplied the study with free LM activators for the pa- tients"		
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement Support for judgement		

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Myrlund 2015 (Continued)		
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Adequate method of randomisaton
		"For the randomization, each subject was given an identification number. The numbers were written on a closed raffle ticket and put in a hat from where 25 subjects were blindly drawn to the experimental group, the remaining 23 sub- jects comprising the control group. Drawing was performed by an indepen- dent person (HK)."
Allocation concealment	Low risk	Adequate allocation concealment
(selection bias)		"To avoid any allocation bias, all clinical characteristics and personal data of the patients were concealed at this point."
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Adequate blinding of assessors
		"Before measuring, all study casts were pooled together and labelled by only numbers to hide any identification of group, patient name, or date of the mod- el from the investigator. Similarly, all cephalograms were blinded before trac- ing by numbering the X-rays randomly."
Incomplete outcome data	Low risk	Low dropout rate
(attrition bias) All outcomes		"After 1 year, one boy from the treatment group (refused treatment after 6 months) and one girl from the control group (moved) had dropped out, result- ing in 24 and 22 subjects in the treatment and control groups, respectively."
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	Low risk	None identified

O'Brien 1990

Study characteristics		
Methods	Setting: Manchester, UK	
	Design: parallel (2 arms)	
	No. of centres: 1	
	Study duration: up to 37 days	
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "patients who were attending for routine Edgewise fixed appliance therapy"	
	Exclusion criteria: not reported	
	Orthodontic intervention: 0.016" super-elastic titinol or 0.016" nitinol archwire; all fitted with identical edgewise brackets	
	Participant sampling:	
	N = 40 selected	

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

O'Brien 1990 (Continued)			
	Group 1 (n = 20): 11 female, 9 male (mean age of 12.95 ± 3.2 years)		
Group 2 (n = 20): sex of group not reported (mean age of 13.4 ± 3.12 years)			
	Sex: overall sex across both groups not reported		
	Dropouts: none		
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries		
	Nitinol versus titinol archwires		
Outcomes	Crowding		
Notes	Funding source: "Thomas Bolton & Johnson Limited, Stoke-on-Trent, England, for supplying the arch- wires."		

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Inadequate information on how randomisation was carried out
		"Forty patients who were attending for routine Edgewise fixed appliance ther- apy were randomly allocated".
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Unclear if assessor was blinded
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	No dropouts
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Unclear risk	Only contact point movement reported; final contact point displacement not reported
		"Initial contact point displacement measured and contact point movement following archwire placement in mm."
Other bias	Unclear risk	No sample size calculation

Ong 2011

Study characteristics Methods Setting: private orthodontic practice, Caloundra, Queensland, Australia Design: parallel (3 arms)

Ong 2011 (Continued)	No. of centres: 1		
	Study duration: 1 year		
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "all patients who required both upper and lower orthodontic appliances were includ- ed. There were no restrictions regarding age, previous orthodontic experience, or extraction/non-ex- traction treatment. No patients had craniofacial abnormalities"		
	Exclusion criteria: "children were excluded if they had asymmetrically missing or extracted premolars, missing or unerupted lower incisors or canines, or teeth blocked out that did not allow for placement of all brackets at the initial bonding appointment"		
	Participant sampling:		
	N = 132 selected		
	Group 1 (n = 44): 30 fen	nale, 14 male (mean age of 14.4 ± 4.4 years)	
	Group 2 (n = 44): 25 fen	nale, 19 male (mean age of 15.5 ± 6.4 years)	
	Group 3 (n = 44): 25 female, 19 male (mean age of 16.1 ± 8.3 years)		
	Sex: 80 female, 52 male	2	
	Dropouts: 1 dropout from group 3; however, missing data due to missing or broken models and dis- comfort questionnaires not being returned		
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries		
	Copper nickel-titaniu	m versus nickel-titanium archwires	
Outcomes	Crowding, time to alignment, harms (discomfort)		
Notes	Funding source: "This study was supported by a grant from the Australian Society of Orthodontists' Foundation for Research and Education"		
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Participants randomly allocated to 3 groups	
		"A restricted randomization process was employed, where patients were ran- domized in blocks of 12 to ensure equal allocation of patients to the treatment groups. Randomization was performed using computer generated numbers."	
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	Adequate method of allocation concealment	
		"A list of numbers was kept by the laboratory staff, who on the day of bracket placement would then assign them to the appropriate group, so the treating clinician was not involved"	
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Participants blinded, however not possible to blind personnel due to the dif- ferent interventions used	
		"The patients were blinded to their group allocation throughout treatment; however, the treating clinician could not be masked."	
Blinding of outcome as-	Low risk	Adequate blinding of assessor	
sessment (detection bias) All outcomes		"The clinician's staff assigned an identification number to each model prior to measurement in order to mask the principal researcher (EO) to the patient	

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Ong 2011 (Continued)		name, treatment allocation, time-point and archwire group during study mod- el analysis. The models were rematched to the patient and archwire group af- ter data collection was complete."
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias)	Unclear risk	1 dropout, however missing data due to missing or broken models and dis- comfort questionnaires not being returned.
All outcomes		"One patient transferred and was lost to follow up; therefore, 131 patients completed the trial. Some of the irregularity data were lost because nine study models were missing and two were broken. Some discomfort data were also lost because 63 questionnaires were not returned. The data were checked for non-response bias and there were no significant differences in the number of returned forms between the archwire groups, therefore, this is unlikely to have affected the results."
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	Low risk	None identified

Pandis 2009

=

Study characteristics	
Methods	Setting: Corfu, Greece, private practice of study author
	Design: parallel (2 arms)
	No. of centres: 1
	Study duration: 6 months
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "non-extraction treatment on the mandible, eruption of all mandibular teeth, no spaces in the mandibular arch, no crowding in the posterior segments, mandibular irregularity index greater than 2, and no therapeutic intervention planned involving intermaxillary or other intraoral or extraoral appliances including intra-arch or interarch elastics, lip bumpers, maxillary expansion appli- ances, or headgears".
	Exclusion criteria: not reported
	Participant sampling:
	N = 60 selected
	Group 1 (n = 30): 70% female, 30% male (mean age of 13.4 ± 1.8 years)
	Group 2 (n = 30): 83.4% female, 16.6% male (mean age of 12.8 ± 1.7 years)
	Dropouts: none
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries
	Copper nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires
Outcomes	Crowding, time to alignment
Notes	Funding source: not reported
Risk of bias	

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Pandis 2009 (Continued)

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Adequate method of randomisation
		"Randomization was done using random permuted blocks of size 6."
Allocation concealment	Low risk	Adequate method of allocation concealment
		"Opaque envelopes were used to allocate treatment."
Blinding of participants	Low risk	Adequate blinding of participants and personnel
and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes		"Allocation of wires was concealed from the investigator and the participants during the observation period, and no other wire was used throughout the study"
		"The type of wire selected for each patient was not disclosed to the provider or the patient"
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Unclear if assessor was blinded
		"Measurements were made intraorally twice by the same clinician using a fine- tip digital caliber (Digimatic NTD12-6-in C, Mitutoyo, Kanagawa, Japan), and the means of the 2 measurements were entered into an Excel spreadsheet (Mi- crosoft, Redmond, Wash)."
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	No dropouts
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	Low risk	None identified

Pandis 2010a

Study characteristics		
Methods	Setting: Corfu, Greece, private practice of study author	
	Design: parallel (2 arms)	
	No. of centres: 1	
	Study duration: 175 days	
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "non-extraction treatment in both arches, eruption of all maxillary teeth, no spaces in the maxillary arch, no high canines, maxillary irregularity index greater than 4 mm, and no therapeutic intervention planned involving intermaxillary or other intraoral or extraoral appliances including elastics, maxillary expansion appliances, or headgear".	
	Exclusion criteria: not reported	
	Participant sampling:	
	N = 70 selected	
	Group 1 (n = 35): 60% female, 40% male (mean age of 13.8 ± 1.8 years)	

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Pandis 2010a (Continued)			
	Group 2 (n = 35): 57% female, 43% male (mean age of 13.8 ± 1.7 years)		
	Sex: 58.6% female, 41.4% male		
	Dropouts: 4 (2 per grou	p)	
Interventions	Orthodontic interventi	on: fixed appliances and auxiliaries	
	Active versus passive	self-ligating brackets	
Outcomes	Crowding, time to aligr	nment	
Notes	Funding source: not re	ported	
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera-	Low risk	Adequate method of randomisation	
tion (selection bias)		"Randomization was accomplished by generating random permuted blocks of variable size; this ensured equal patient distribution between the 2 trial arms."	
Allocation concealment	Low risk	Adequate method of allocation concealment	
(selection bias)		"Numbered, opaque, sealed envelopes were prepared before the trial contain- ing the treatment allocation card. After patient selection, the secretary of the practice was responsible for opening the next envelope in sequence."	
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used	
Blinding of outcome as-	Unclear risk	Unclear if assessor was blinded	
sessment (detection bias) All outcomes		"Measurements were made twice on the initial casts by the first author with a digital caliper (Digimatic NTD12-6"C, Mitutoyo, Tokyo, Japan)."	
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	4 dropouts (2 per group) = 6%	
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported	
Other bias	Unclear risk	Single centre, private practice; per-protocol analysis	

Pandis 2011

Study characteristics

Methods

Setting: Corfu, Greece, private practice of study author Design: parallel (2 arms)

No. of centres: 1



Pandis 2011 (Continued)	Study duration: 16 mor	nths	
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "non-extraction treatment on both arches, eruption of all mandibular teeth, no spaces in the mandibular arch, mandibular irregularity index greater than 2 mm (canine to canine), and no therapeutic intervention planned involving intermaxillary or other intraoral or extraoral appliances including elastics, maxillary expansion appliances, or headgears before the end of the observation period".		
	Exclusion criteria: not r	eported	
	Participant sampling:		
	N = 50 selected		
	Group 1 (n = 25): 64% fe	emale, 36% male (mean age of 13.4 ± 1.6 years)	
	Group 2 (n = 25): 68% female, 32% male (mean age of 13.2 ± 1.6 years)		
	Sex: 66% female, 34% r	nale	
	Dropouts: none		
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention	on: fixed appliances and auxiliaries	
	Self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets		
Outcomes	Time to alignment		
Notes	Funding source: not reported		
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera-	Low risk	Adequate method of randomisation	
tion (selection bias)		"Fifty patients were randomized to either a conventional or a self-ligating ap- pliance. The statistical software package was used by the first author, and the user-written ralloc command was implemented to generate the random al- location sequence. Randomization was accomplished by generating random permuted blocks of variable size (2 and 4), which assured equal patient distrib- ution between the 2 trial arms."	
Allocation concealment	Low risk	Adequate method of allocation concealment	
(selection bias)		"Sequentially numbered, opaque, sealed envelopes were prepared before the trial containing the treatment allocation cards. After patient selection and recording of baseline information, the secretary in the practice was responsi- ble for opening the next envelope in sequence and allocation."	
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used	
Blinding of outcome as-	Low risk	Adequate blinding of assessor	
sessment (detection bias) All outcomes		"Impressions were taken, plaster models were prepared, and the brackets from second premolar to second premolar were scraped off with a curving knife by the laboratory technician to facilitate blind measurements. Each mod-	

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Pandis 2011 (Continued)

el had an identification number so that the measurements could be correctly entered into the spreadsheet"

		•
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	No dropouts
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	Single centre, private practice

Rebellato 1997

Study characteristics	5
Methods	Setting: not reported
	Design: parallel (2 arms)
	No. of centres: 1
	Study duration: 10.5 months for lingual arch, 12.5 months for control
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "(1) both mandibular second deciduous molars were present with some clinical mo- bility, (2) mandibular crowding was 3 mm or more, (3) permanent molar relationships were end-on to Class I (end-on molars would have flush mesial planes and Class I mandibular molars were up to 4 mm mesial of flush mesial plane15), (4) overbite was 1 mm or greater, (5) mandibular plane inclination was average (MP-SN) of 32 ° + 6 °, and (6) the lower lip was less than 4 mm ahead of Rickett's E line".
	Exclusion criteria: "patients were excluded from the study if they had any congenitally or premature- ly missing teeth. Only European American patients were selected, because ethnic differences in mean skeletal patterns and mean differences in arch length and tooth sizes between European Americans and African Americans have been reported".
	Participant sampling:
	N = 30 selected
	Group 1 (n = 14): sex of group not reported (mean age 11.5 years; SD not reported)
	Group 2 (n = 16): sex of group not reported (mean age of 11.3 years; SD not reported)
	Sex: not reported
	Dropouts: not reported
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries
	Lower lingual arch versus no active treatment (control)
	All participants were observed at least monthly
Outcomes	Arch length, lower incisors to mandible, lower molars to mandible
Notes	Funding source: not reported
Risk of bias	



Rebellato 1997 (Continued)

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear method of randomisation
		"Subjects were randomly assigned to two groups"
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Unclear whether the lingual arches were removed prior to record collection and the assessors were truly blinded
		Quote: "The presence of the lingual arches prevented totally blind measure- ments, so a technician unfamiliar with the study made the measurements."
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	No dropouts reported
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	No sample size calculation, no mention of source of participants, proportion of male and female, or allocation concealment. Due to this poor reporting, we had concerns about the study so we assessed it as unclear risk.

Sandhu 2013

Study characteristics	
Methods	Setting: single centre in India
	Design: parallel (2 arms)
	No. of centres: 1
	Study duration: December 2010-June 2012
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "(1) 11- to -17-year-old male and female who required fixed orthodontic treatment; (2) moderate-to-severe crowding (4–9 mm) in the mandibular anterior segment that was not severe enough to prevent bracket engagement, patients with severe crowding related to one or two teeth (such as blocked out lateral incisors) were not included; (3) eruption of all mandibular anterior teeth; (4) no history of medical problems/medication that could influence pain perception; and (5) informed and witnessed consent from the minor participant and their parent/guardian". Exclusion criteria: "(1) presence of a severe deep bite that could affect bracket placement on the mandibular anterior teeth; (2) malocclusion correction required treatment procedures other than con- tinuous arch wire mechanics; (3) participants taking pain medications for chronic pain; (4) participants with a positive history of dental pain or pain in the orofacial region; (5) a medical condition that pre- cluded the use of a fixed orthodontic appliance (e.g. allergy to nickel, recent history of epileptic seizure or physician's consent could not be obtained, etc.)" Participant sampling:

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Sandhu 2013 (Continued)	N = 96 selected		
	Group 1: 21 female, 21 male (mean age of 14.2 ± 1.9 years) Group 2: 22 female, 21 male (mean age of 13.9 ± 2.0 years)		
	Sex: 43 female, 42 male		
	Dropouts: "One participant was lost to follow up and 10 were excluded from the analysis due to bond failure or incomplete questionnaire answers".		
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries		
	Nickel-titanium versus multistranded stainless steel archwires		
Outcomes	Nickel-titanium versus multistranded stainless steel archwires Harms (pain perception)		
Outcomes Notes	 Nickel-titanium versus multistranded stainless steel archwires Harms (pain perception) "No statistically significant difference was found for overall pain [F value = 2.65, degrees of freedom (df) = 92.6; P = 0.1071]" 		

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera-	Low risk	Adequate method of randomisation
tion (selection bias)		"The randomization schedule was prepared by using ralloc procedure (Sta- ta/SE 10.0 software) to enrol 96 participants into superelastic nickel titanium and multi- stranded stainless steel groups using stratified block (size 4) ran- domization."
Allocation concealment	Low risk	Adequate method of allocation concealment
(selection blas)		"A statistician generated the random allocation sequence, and the dental assistant helped enrol and conceal participant allocation using the opaque sealed envelope method."
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Participants blinded, however not possible to blind personnel due to the different interventions
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Adequate blinding of assessors
		"The VAS score was measured by trained dental assistants (blinded to the study) using a manual 0.1- mm calibrated Vernier caliper (manual type)."
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Dropouts reported and sample size calculation completed
		"One participant was lost to follow up and 10 were excluded from the analysis due to bond failure or incomplete questionnaire answers."
Selective reporting (reporting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	Low risk	None identified

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Sebastian 2012

Study characteristics			
Methods	Setting: Noorul Islam College of Dental Sciences, Trivandrum, Kerala, India		
	Design: parallel (2 arms)		
	No. of centres: 1		
	Study duration: 12 weeks		
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "female patients in postmenarche period between 13 and 15 years of age with crowd- ing in the lower anterior segment and having a mandibular irregularity index greater than 6, Class I skeletal pattern, extraction treatment in mandibular arch, all mandibular teeth erupted with no spac- ing between them, no relevant medical history, no recent history of intake of drugs such as nons- teroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs). No previous active orthodontic treatment. Receiving full arch mechanics, preadjusted edgewise appliance therapy and no therapeutic intervention planned in- volving intermaxillary or other intraoral or extraoral appliances during the study period".		
	Exclusion criteria: "recruitment of patients who may have experienced periodontal disease and hence loss of attachment, was avoided; participants who had taken any drugs because of unavoidable cir- cumstances"		
	Participant sampling:		
	N = 24 selected		
	Group 1 (n = 12): 12 female, no male (mean age of 13.8 ± 0.7 years)		
	Group 2 (n = 12): 12 female, no male (mean age of 13.6 ± 0.6 years)		
	Sex: 100% female		
	Dropouts: none	pouts: none	
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries Coaxial nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires		
Outcomes	Crowding		
Notes	Funding source: not reported		
Risk of bias			
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement	
Random sequence genera-	Low risk	Adequate method of randomisation	
tion (selection bias)		"Randomization was done using computer software-generated numbers"	
Allocation concealment	Low risk	Adequate method of allocation concealment	
(selection bias)		"Opaque envelopes were used to allocate the archwires to two groups, each consisting of 12 participants. Allocation thus was concealed from the investigator and from participants during the study."	
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias)	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used	

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Sebastian 2012 (Continued) All outcomes

Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Adequate blinding of assessor
		"All readings were measured by an expert single operator, who was not aware of the archwire specimen used for the arches being measured."
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	No dropouts
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	Unclear risk	All participants female; sample size based on pilot study

Songra 2014

Study characteristics	
Methods	Setting: Musgrove Park Hospital, Taunton, UK
	Design: parallel (3 arms)
	No. of centres: 1
	Allocation ratio: 2:2:1
	Study duration: recruitment span 2006-2010; last debond 2011
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "Less than 18 years of age, ready to commence maxillary and mandibular fixed appli- ance treatment, intact labial segments, and premolar extractions required in all 4 quadrants."
	Exclusion criteria: "could not understand English, had learning difficulties, and had incomplete labial segments."
	Participant sampling:
	N = 100 randomised; 98 analysed
	Group 1 Damon 3MX passive self-ligating brackets (n = 41): 25 female, 17 male (mean age of 14.2 \pm 1.09 years)
	Group 2 In-Ovation R active self-ligating brackets (n = 37): 20 female, 10 male (mean age of 13.9 ± 1.49 years)
	Group 3 Omni conventional brackets (n = 20): 12 female, 8 male (mean age of 13.5 ± 1.0 years)
	Sex: 47 female, 63 male
	Dropouts: 2 (2%)
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries
	Self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets
Outcomes	Crowding, time to alignment



Songra 2014 (Continued)

Notes

We combined the data from the Damon 3MX and In-Ovation R bracket groups as they are both self-ligating brackets

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	"The randomization was carried out by the local research and development office, which was contacted by telephone before the bond-up of each partici- pant."
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Low risk	"The randomization was carried out by the local research and development office, which was contacted by telephone before the bond-up of each par- ticipant. This process allowed allocation concealment from the researchers and prevented the possibility of prediction of the next randomization in each block."
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	The brackets had different physical appearance so participants and personnel could not be blinded to the interventions.
		"The patients and the operators carrying out the treatment (N.E.A., G.S., and others) could not be blinded."
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	"This was done to facilitate easy removal of the impression and to ensure that the bracket type would remain concealed on the study models during subse- quent measurements. Therefore, only the model assessor (G.S.) was blinded during the study."
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	"In total, 100 patients were recruited into the trial, and 98 were followed to completion of treatment, with 2 dropouts."
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All expected outcomes reported
Other bias	Low risk	A priori power calculation undertaken; reliability testing undertaken; measure- ments undertaken in standardised conditions; single centre but multiple oper- ators; standardised archwire sequence

Tai 2010

Study characteristics		
Methods	Setting: Tai orthodontic office (private) Osaka, Japan	
	Design: parallel (2 arms)	
	No. of centres: 1	
	Study duration: up to 21 months	
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "Angle Class I malocclusions with crowding and normal vertical dimensions and no posterior crossbites"	
	Exclusion criteria: "no posterior crossbites"	
	Participant sampling:	

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)
Tai 2010 (Continued)	N = 28 selected
	Group 1 (n = 14): 8 female, 6 male (7 years 11 months at T0; 9 years 1 month at T1 - mean age not report- ed)
	Group 2 (n = 14): 8 female, 6 male (8 years at T0; 9 years 8 months at T1 - mean age not reported)
	Dropouts: none
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: removable appliances and auxiliaries
	Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control)
Outcomes	Crowding, arch length, lower incisors to mandible, upper incisors to maxilla
Notes	Funding source: not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera-	Unclear risk	Inadequate information on how randomisation was carried out
tion (selection bias)		"After initial recording of the data, the patients were randomized to 2 groups."
Allocation concealment (selection bias)	Unclear risk	Unclear if allocation sequence concealed from those assigning patients to par- ticipant groups
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Adequate blinding of assessor
		"To prevent bias in the measurement of the expanded and nonexpanded groups, the investigator was blinded."
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Unclear risk	Dropouts not reported
Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Unclear risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	Low risk	Sample size based on pilot study

Woodhouse 2015

Study characteristics	
Methods	Setting: King's College London Dental Institute (Guy's Hospital); the Royal Alexander Children's Hospi- tal, Brighton, Sussex; and William Harvey Hospital, Ashford, Kent, UK
	Design: parallel (3 arms)
	No. of centres: 3



Woodhouse 2015 (Continued)	Study duration: 209 ± 65 days
Participants	Inclusion criteria: "(1) < 20 years old at start of treatment, (2) no medical contraindications, (3) in the permanent dentition, (4) mandibular arch incisor irregularity, and (5) extraction of mandibular first pre-molars included in the orthodontic treatment plan"
	Exclusion criteria: "no posterior crossbites"
	Participant sampling:
	N = 81 selected
	Group 1 (n = 29): sex of group not reported (mean age of 13.9 ± 1.6 years)
	Group 2 (n = 25): sex of group not reported (mean age of 14.1 ± 1.9 years)
	Group 3 (n =27): sex of group not reported (mean age of 14.4 ± 1.8 years)
	Overall sex reported across groups: 40 male, 41 female
	Overall age reported across groups: mean age of 14.06 \pm 1.7 years
	Dropouts: 4 (Group 1 = 1, Group 2 = 2, Group 3 = 1)
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances and auxiliaries
	Vibrational appliance versus control
Outcomes	Crowding, time to alignment, harms (pain, root resorption)
Notes	Funding source: not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Random sequence genera- tion (selection bias)	Low risk	Adequate method of randomisation
		"The randomization sequence was generated using GraphPad online software (http://www.graphpad.com/quickcalcs/index.cfm)"
Allocation concealment	Low risk	Adequate method of allocation concealment
(selection blas)		"Participant allocation undertaken centrally at King's College London, inde- pendently from the clinical operators, following recruitment."
Blinding of participants and personnel (perfor- mance bias) All outcomes	High risk	Not possible to blind participants and personnel due to the different interven- tions used
Blinding of outcome as- sessment (detection bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Adequate blinding of assessor
		"Dental casts were coded so that measurements were undertaken blind".
Incomplete outcome data (attrition bias) All outcomes	Low risk	Low dropout rate - less than 10% drop-out at final alignment.
		"At initial alignment, a full data set was obtained except for 1 case allocated to fixed only, where the mandibular cast was lost."

Woodhouse 2015 (Continued)

Selective reporting (re- porting bias)	Low risk	All outcomes reported
Other bias	High risk	For the secondary outcome of root resorption (DiBiase 2016), the study was underpowered (20%-30%)

A-P: antero-posterior; APog: A-point to pogonion line; LII: Little's Irregularity Index; n: number; NiTi: nickel-titanium; SD: standard deviation; SN: sella-nasion

Characteristics of excluded studies [ordered by study ID]

Study	Reason for exclusion
Abdelrahman 2015	Did not meet age range specified for review
Agarwal 2021	Did not meet age range specified for review
Akyalcin 2007	Not RCT
Alcan 2006	Did not report on crowding
Almeida 2015	Did not meet age range specified for review
Altug 2005	Did not report on crowding
Angelieri 2008	Not RCT
Atik 2018	Did not report on crowding; retrospective
Atik 2019	Does not meet age range specified for review
Bansal 2019	Did not meet age range specified for review
Battagel 1998	Not RCT
Baumrind 1996	Not RCT
Bennett 1999	Did not report on crowding
Bhasin 2017	Did not report on crowding
Bhavra 2002	Did not report on crowding
Bondemark 2005	Did not report on crowding
Bondemark 2007	Not RCT
Caprioglio 2014	Not RCT
Celebi 2019	Unclear if meets age range specified for review; study authors contacted, but no response
Cerruto 2017	Did not report on crowding
CTRI/2018/05/014070	25% of participants > 16 years old

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Study	Reason for exclusion
CTRI/2018/10/016038	Did not meet age range specified for review
Dmitrenko 2016	Not RCT
Fan 2009	Did not meet age range specified for review
Feldmann 2008	Did not report on crowding
Fleming 2009a	Did not meet age range specified for review
Fleming 2009b	Did not meet age range specified for review
Fleming 2010	Did not report on crowding
Germec 2008	Not RCT and did not meet age range specified for review
Germec-Cakan 2010	Did not meet age range specified for review
Gibreal 2019	Did not meet age range specified for review
IRCT2016042427577N1	Did not meet age range specified for review
Kaklamanos 2017	Did not report on crowding
Keski-Nisula 2008a	Not RCT
Keski-Nisula 2008b	Not RCT
Krishna 2016	Not RCT
Lombardo 2018	Did not meet age range specified for review
Mahmoudzadeh 2018	Did not meet age range specified for review
Mateu 2018	Did not report on crowding
Miles 2018 (AJO-DO)	Did not report on crowding
Mittal 2020	Did not meet age range specified for review. Surgical procedure
Murakami 2016	Not RCT
Nabbat 2020	Does not meet age range specified for review
NCT03645356	Did not report on crowding
NCT03652454	Does not meet age range specified for review
NCT04106141	Did not meet age range specified for review
Nordstrom 2018	Did not meet age range specified for review
Pandis 2007	Not RCT
Pandis 2010b	Not RCT

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Study	Reason for exclusion
Scott 2008	Did not meet age range specified for review
Silva 2012	Did not report on crowding
Silvola 2009	Did not report on crowding
Soldanova 2012	Did not meet age range specified for review
Taner 2003	Did not report on crowding
Virkkula 2009	Did not report on crowding
Wasserman 2009	No contact from study author to gain further study information
West 1995	Data not available; results were pooled
Xu 2010	> 60% of participants had < 3 mm crowding
Yavuz 2018	Did not meet age range specified for review
Yildirim 2018	Unclear if age range matches that specified by review - unsuccessful contact with study au- thors
Yu 2008	Not RCT

RCT: randomised controlled trial

Characteristics of studies awaiting classification [ordered by study ID]

CTRI/2017/08/009333	
Methods	Parallel-group RCT
	Method of generating randomisation sequence: adaptive randomisation, such as minimisation
	Method of allocation concealment: sequentially numbered, sealed, opaque envelopes
	Blinding: participant and investigator blinded
Participants	Target sample size: 54
	Inclusion criteria: between 11-20 years of age, requiring both upper and lower or lower fixed ortho- dontic treatment, moderate (Little's irregularity index (LLI) score 4mm to 6mm) to severe crowd- ing (LII score 6mm to 9mm) in mandibular anterior segment, requiring both extraction or non-ex- traction treatment (except lower anterior extraction), malocclusion treatment requiring continu- ous archwire system, no history of previous orthodontic treatment, all mandibular teeth erupted except second or third molars, no relevant medical history, no analgesics taken prior to procedure, no/mild crowding in the posterior segments Exclusion criteria: patients with a blocked out tooth that will not allow for placement of the brack- et at initial bonding appointment, those whose treatment plan includes extraction of lower incisor, those with missing or extracted lower incisor, people with craniofacial syndrome, those with poor oral hygiene or periodontally compromised teeth, those with a medical condition that precluded the use of a fixed orthodontic appliance (e.g. allergy to nickel, recent history of epileptic seizure or physician's consent could not be obtained), those with spacing in lower anterior region, with ante- rior cross bite or having deep bite
Interventions	Fixed appliances (archwires): nickel titanium versus superelastic nickel titanium

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

CTRI/2017/08/009333 (Continued)	Intervention: conventional nickel titanium archwire (0.016 inch conventional nickel titanium wire) Control: superelastic nickel titanium wire (0.016 inch superelastic nickel titanium wire)
Outcomes	Mandibular anterior irregularity achieved by 0.016 inch conventional nitinol versus 0.016 inch superelastic nickel titanium wire over a period of 12 weeks
	Timepoints for measurement: before placement of fixed orthodontic appliance in lower arch After 12 weeks of mandibular aligning wire placement in lower arch
Notes	Emailed author; awaiting contact

CTRI/2018/04/013037

Methods	Parallel-group RCT Allocation concealment: sequentially numbered, sealed, opaque envelopes Participant and outcome assessor blinded
Participants	Target sample size: 20
	tween 14-35 years of age Exclusion criteria: children with a history of previous orthodontic treatment, missing teeth, history of trauma, syndromes or extensive cuspal wear
Interventions	Fixed appliances: ordinary orthodontic bracket versus newer generation ceramic brackets
Outcomes	Changes in tooth position ("to achieve initial leveling and aligning in 6 months")
	"Correct the facial profile"
Notes	Dr Balakrishna Shetty, Department of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics, Karnataka, India
	dr_bkshetty@yahoo.com

CTRI/2018/05/014220

Methods	Unknown
Participants	Children with malocclusion requiring extraction of premolars for treatment
	Inclusion criteria: patients reporting to the department for orthodontic treatment, no history of previous orthodontic treatment, crowding less than 5 mm, no other therapeutic intervention, no medical contraindications
Interventions	Different methods of ligation: continuous bracket ligation technique versus conventional bracket ligation technique
	17x25 inch stainless steel wire in situ for at least 6 weeks
Outcomes	Proclination and vertical changes in the position of the incisors, and mesial movement of the mo- lars as measured on a lateral cephalogram and study models
	Secondary: alleviation of crowding measured with Little's Index, arch length, chairside time need- ed for both the ligation techniques, changes in the Inter-canine width and inter-molar width, oral hygiene status - Gingival Index and Plaque Index will be recorded

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



CTRI/2018/05/014220 (Continued)

Notes

Emailed author; awaiting contact

NCT02996292									
Methods	Setting: Syrian Arab Republic								
	Design: 3-arm parallel RCT								
	No. of centres: unclear								
	Study duration: unclear								
Participants	Age 14-24 years								
	Inclusion criteria:								
	Permanent dentition stage								
	Crowding up to 6 mm								
	Class I relationship								
	Good oral hygiene								
	Exclusion criteria:								
	Poor oral hygiene								
	Previous orthodontic treatment								
	 Patients with syndromes, clefts, or craniofacial abnormalities 								
	Class II or III skeletal anteroposterior relationship								
_	 Crowding < 3 mm and > 6 mm 								
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances								
	Conventional brackets versus active self-ligating brackets versus passive self-ligating brackets								
Outcomes	Primary outcome: speed of alignment								
	Secondary outcomes:								
	Changes of the torque and tipping of teeth								
	Changes of widths and depths of the dental arches								
	External apical root resorption								
Notes	Emailed author; awaiting contact								

UMIN000036836 Methods Setting: Department of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics, Osaka University Dental Hospital Funder: Align Technology Japan Participants Minimum age of 12 years Interventions Clear aligners



UMIN000036836 (Continued)

Outcomes	Treatment period, teeth alignment
Notes	Contacted study authors - awaiting response
	Author email: ctanika@dent.osaka-u.ac.jp

RCT: randomised controlled trial

Characteristics of ongoing studies [ordered by study ID]

NCT04347018

Study name	NCT04347018
Methods	Setting: unclear
	Design: parallel RCT (2 arms)
	No. of centres: unclear
	Study duration: unclear
Participants	Inclusion criteria
	 Unclear if it is 10-18 years old or 10-17 years old Angle Class I and Cl II (up to half cusp) molar and canine relationship Fully erupted permanent dentition (excluding third molars) Crowding of ≤ 7 mm Must be able to maintain good oral hygiene assessed by the orthodontist during their visits
	Exclusion criteria
	 Previous history of orthodontic treatment or orthognathic surgery Subjects who require extractions or orthognathic surgery Multiple missed appointments Deteriorating oral hygiene and craniofacial syndromes or disorders Severe gag reflex resulting from the use of intra-oral scanners
Interventions	Orthodontic intervention: fixed appliances BRIUS appliance versus preadjusted edgewise full fixed appliance
Outcomes	Primary outcome: Little's Irregularity Index Secondary outcomes: pain and discomfort
Starting date	July 2020
Contact information	malzaina@buffalo.edu
Notes	Emailed study author for further information



RBR-9kvw9t

Study name	Evaluation of efficacy and efficiency of a removable esthetic appliance for solving teeth crowding in the childhood: a randomized clinical trial
Methods	2-arm parallel RCT
Participants	Target: 40 participants, 20 in each group
	Inclusion criteria: 7 to 11 years old, mixed dentition phase, with definitive primary crowding of at least 3 mm
	Exclusion criteria: presence of agenesis of one or more upper incisors, need for the use of extrao- ral or extraction mechanics, presence of caries lesions, history of orthodontic treatment, cleft lip and palate, syndromes or any type of systemic or neurological alteration that makes it impossible to perform interventions and presence of white spot lesion or caries already established
Interventions	Invisible aligners versus fixed partial 4 x 2 mechanical appliances
Outcomes	"Primary outcome: primary anterior and superior crowding correction in the mixed dentition - at least 2mm Little's index change. Secondary outcome: better white spot lesion prevention during the appliance use".
Starting date	21 August 2019
Contact information	Vinicius Augustus Merino da Silva, Faculdade de Odontologia de Bauru/FOB/USP, Brazil
	vinisilva@usp.br
Notes	Emailed author; awaiting contact

RCT: randomised controlled trial

DATA AND ANALYSES

Comparison 1. Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control)

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
1.1 Change in mandibular crowd- ing	1	34	Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI)	-4.39 [-5.07, -3.71]
1.2 Change in arch length	1	34	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	3.34 [2.71, 3.97]
1.3 Change in mandibular incisor A-P position	1	34	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.49 [0.09, 0.89]
1.4 Change in mandibular incisor inclination	1	34	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	3.14 [1.73, 4.55]
1.5 Change in mandibular molar A- P position	1	34	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.91 [-1.58, -0.24]
1.6 Change in mandibular molar inclination	1	34	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.13 [-6.09, -2.17]

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Analysis 1.1. Comparison 1: Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 1: Change in mandibular crowding

	Lij	o bumper		Observation				Mean Difference	Mean Difference		
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Random, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Random, 95	6% CI [mm]	
Davidovitch 1997	-5.09	0.97	16	-0.7	1.06	18	100.0%	-4.39 [-5.07 , -3.71]	-		
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not appli Test for overall effect: Z Test for subgroup differe	cable = 12.61 (P < 0.0 nces: Not applic	0001) able	16			18	100.0%	-4.39 [-5.07 , -3.71] F	-4 -2 0 Favours lip bumper	2 4 Favours observation	

Analysis 1.2. Comparison 1: Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 2: Change in arch length

	Lij	Lip bumper			Observation			Mean Difference	Mean Difference		
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 9	5% CI [mm]	
Davidovitch 1997	2.19	0.88	16	-1.15	1	18	100.0%	3.34 [2.71 , 3.97]]	-	
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not applid	cable		16			18	100.0%	3.34 [2.71 , 3.97]	I	•	
Test for subgroup differen	= 10.36 (P < 0.0 nces: Not applic	0001) able						F	-4 -2 (avours observation	0 2 4 Favours lip bumper	

Analysis 1.3. Comparison 1: Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 3: Change in mandibular incisor A-P position

	Lip bumper			Observation				Mean Difference	Mean Difference	
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 9	5% CI [mm]
Davidovitch 1997	0.69	0.59	16	0.2	0.59	18	100.0%	0.49 [0.09 , 0.89]	
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not applic	able		16			18	100.0%	0.49 [0.09 , 0.89	1	◆
Test for overall effect: Z = Test for subgroup differer	= 2.42 (P = 0.02 nces: Not applic	?) able							-2 -1 (Favours lip bumper	D 1 2 Favours observation

Analysis 1.4. Comparison 1: Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 4: Change in mandibular incisor inclination

Study or Subgroup	Lip Mean [degrees]	Lip bumper rees] SD [degrees] Total		Observation Mean [degrees] SD [degrees] T			Weight	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [degrees]	Mean D IV, Fixed, 95%	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [degrees]	
Davidovitch 1997	3.19	2.4	16	0.05	1.7	18	100.0%	3.14 [1.73 , 4.55]		
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not appli Test for overall effect: Z Test for subgroup differe	cable = 4.35 (P < 0.0001) mces: Not applicable		16			18	100.0%	3.14 [1.73 , 4.55	J -4 -2 (Favours lip bumper	2 4 Favours observatior	

Cochrane Library

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Analysis 1.5. Comparison 1: Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 5: Change in mandibular molar A-P position

Study or Subgroup	Lij Mean [mm]	p bumper SD [mm]	Total	Ob Mean [mm]	oservation SD [mm]	Total	Weight	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	Mean D IV, Fixed, 95	ifference 5% CI [mm]
Davidovitch 1997	-0.61	1.15	16	0.3	0.78	18	100.0%	-0.91 [-1.58 , -0.24] -	
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not appli Test for overall effect: Z Test for subgroup differe	cable = 2.67 (P = 0.00 nces: Not applic	08) cable	16			18	100.0%	-0.91 [-1.58 , -0.24	I +) 2 4 Favours observation

Analysis 1.6. Comparison 1: Lower lip bumper versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 6: Change in mandibular molar inclination

	Lip		Observation				Mean Difference	Mean D	Mean Difference		
Study or Subgroup	Mean [degrees]	SD [degrees]	Total	Mean [degrees]	SD [degrees]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [degrees]	IV, Fixed, 95	% CI [degrees]	
Davidovitch 1997	-3.38	3.67	16	0.75	1.7	18	100.0%	-4.13 [-6.09 , -2.17	7]		
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not appl Test for overall effect: Z Test for subgroup differe	icable = 4.13 (P < 0.0001) ences: Not applicable		16			18	100.0%	-4.13 [-6.09 , -2.17	7] -10 -5 Favours lip bumper	0 5 10 Favours observation	

Comparison 2. Cervical pull headgear versus minor interceptive procedures (control)

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
2.1 Mandibular incisor crowding (pre-treatment, 2 years, 4 years, 8 years, 13 years)	1		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1.1 Pre-treatment	1	64	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-1.09 [-2.53, 0.35]
2.1.2 2 years	1	64	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.33 [-0.60, 1.26]
2.1.3 4 years	1	64	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.03 [-0.86, 0.80]
2.1.4 8 years	1	54	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.52 [-0.35, 1.39]
2.1.5 13 years	1	34	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.26 [-1.35, 1.87]
2.2 Change in maxillary arch length	1		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.2.1 2 years	1	64	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.98 [1.80, 2.16]
2.2.2 8 years	1	54	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.28 [2.05, 2.51]
2.3 Change in mandibular arch length	1		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.3.1 2 years	1	64	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.30 [1.17, 1.43]
2.3.2 8 years	1	54	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.52 [1.30, 1.74]

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
2.4 Change in lower incisor to mandibular plane (0-1 years and 0-2 years)	1		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.4.1 0 to 1 year	1	64	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.30 [0.67, 3.93]
2.4.2 0 to 2 years	1	64	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.40 [-0.42, 3.22]
2.5 Change in upper incisor to maxillary plane	1		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.5.1 0 to 1 year	1	64	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	4.00 [1.97, 6.03]
2.5.2 0 to 2 years	1	64	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	4.50 [1.36, 7.64]

Analysis 2.1. Comparison 2: Cervical pull headgear versus minor interceptive procedures (control), Outcome 1: Mandibular incisor crowding (pre-treatment, 2 years, 4 years, 8 years, 13 years)

	Н	leadgear			Control			Mean Difference	Mean Difference	
Study or Subgroup M	lean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	
2.1.1 Pre-treatment										
Finland 2004	3.97	2.16	32	5.06	3.54	32	100.0%	-1.09 [-2.53 , 0.35]	_ 	
Subtotal (95% CI)			32			32	100.0%	-1.09 [-2.53 , 0.35]		
Heterogeneity: Not applicab	le								-	
Test for overall effect: $Z = 1$.49 (P = 0.14	4)								
2.1.2 2 years										
Finland 2004	2.78	1.91	32	2.45	1.87	32	100.0%	0.33 [-0.60 , 1.26]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			32			32	100.0%	0.33 [-0.60 , 1.26]		
Heterogeneity: Not applicab	le									
Test for overall effect: $Z = 0$.70 (P = 0.48	3)								
2.1.3 4 years										
Finland 2004	3.22	1.56	32	3.25	1.82	32	100.0%	-0.03 [-0.86 , 0.80]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			32			32	100.0%	-0.03 [-0.86 , 0.80]		
Heterogeneity: Not applicab	le								Ť	
Test for overall effect: $Z = 0$.07 (P = 0.94	4)								
2.1.4 8 years										
Finland 2004	3.39	1.52	25	2.87	1.75	29	100.0%	0.52 [-0.35 , 1.39]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			25			29	100.0%	0.52 [-0.35 , 1.39]		
Heterogeneity: Not applicab	le								-	
Test for overall effect: $Z = 1$.17 (P = 0.24	4)								
2.1.5 13 years										
Finland 2004	3.39	2.11	12	3.13	2.57	22	100.0%	0.26 [-1.35 , 1.87]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			12			22	100.0%	0.26 [-1.35 , 1.87]		
Heterogeneity: Not applicab	le									
Test for overall effect: $Z = 0$.32 (P = 0.75	5)								
									-4 -2 U Z 4 Favours headgear Favours contr	

cochrane

Librarv

Analysis 2.2. Comparison 2: Cervical pull headgear versus minor interceptive procedures (control), Outcome 2: Change in maxillary arch length

	Headgear			Control				Mean Difference	Mean Difference	
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 95	% CI [mm]
2.2.1 2 years										
Finland 2004	2.48	0.46	32	0.5	0.27	32	100.0%	1.98 [1.80 , 2.16]		-
Subtotal (95% CI)			32			32	100.0%	1.98 [1.80 , 2.16]		•
Heterogeneity: Not applica	ible									•
Test for overall effect: Z =	21.00 (P < 0.0	00001)								
2.2.2 8 years										
Finland 2004	1.22	0.41	25	-1.06	0.44	29	100.0%	2.28 [2.05 , 2.51]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			25			29	100.0%	2.28 [2.05 , 2.51]		•
Heterogeneity: Not applica	ible									•
Test for overall effect: Z =	19.70 (P < 0.0	00001)								
									-4 -2 (
									Favours control	Favours head

Analysis 2.3. Comparison 2: Cervical pull headgear versus minor interceptive procedures (control), Outcome 3: Change in mandibular arch length

	Headgear			Control				Mean Difference	Mean Difference	
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 95	5% CI [mm]
2.3.1 2 years										
Finland 2004	1.31	0.31	32	0.01	0.21	32	100.0%	1.30 [1.17 , 1.43]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			32			32	100.0%	1.30 [1.17 , 1.43]		▲
Heterogeneity: Not applica	able									•
Test for overall effect: Z =	19.64 (P < 0.0	00001)								
2.3.2 8 years										
Finland 2004	-0.61	0.35	25	-2.13	0.46	29	100.0%	1.52 [1.30 , 1.74]		-
Subtotal (95% CI)			25			29	100.0%	1.52 [1.30 , 1.74]		-
Heterogeneity: Not applica	able									•
Test for overall effect: Z =	13.76 (P < 0.0	00001)								
									-2 -1	
									Favours control	Favours headgear

Analysis 2.4. Comparison 2: Cervical pull headgear versus minor interceptive procedures (control), Outcome 4: Change in lower incisor to mandibular plane (0-1 years and 0-2 years)

		Control				Mean Difference	Mean Difference			
Study or Subgroup	Mean [degrees]	SD [degrees]	Total	Mean [degrees]	SD [degrees]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [degrees]	IV, Fixed, 95%	CI [degrees]
2.4.1 0 to 1 year										
Finland 2004	2.6	3.63	32	0.3	3	32	100.0%	2.30 [0.67 , 3.93]]	
Subtotal (95% CI)			32			32	100.0%	2.30 [0.67 , 3.93]	1	
Heterogeneity: Not applie	cable									
Test for overall effect: Z	= 2.76 (P = 0.006)									
2.4.2 0 to 2 years										
Finland 2004	2.6	4.5	32	1.2	2.71	32	100.0%	1.40 [-0.42 , 3.22]	1	_
Subtotal (95% CI)			32			32	100.0%	1.40 [-0.42 , 3.22]		
Heterogeneity: Not applie	cable									
Test for overall effect: Z	= 1.51 (P = 0.13)									
										<u> </u>
									-4 -2 0 Favours headgear	∠ 4 Favours control

Analysis 2.5. Comparison 2: Cervical pull headgear versus minor interceptive procedures (control), Outcome 5: Change in upper incisor to maxillary plane

Study or Subgroup	H Mean [degrees]	eadgear SD [degrees]	Total	(Mean [degrees]	Control ean [degrees] SD [degrees] T		Weight	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [degrees]	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [degrees]	
2.5.1 0 to 1 year Finland 2004 Subtotal (95% CI)	4.8	3.62	32 32	0.8	4.6	32 32	100.0% 100.0%	4.00 [1.97 , 6.03] 4.00 [1.97 , 6.03]		+
Test for overall effect: Z =	able 3.87 (P = 0.0001)									
2.5.2 0 to 2 years										_
Finland 2004 Subtotal (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not applica	5.7 able	6.63	32 32	1.2	6.17	32 32	100.0% 100.0%	4.50 [1.36 , 7.64] 4.50 [1.36 , 7.64]		\bullet
Test for overall effect: Z =	2.81 (P = 0.005)									
									-4 -2 0 Favours headgear	2 4 Favours control

Comparison 3. Lower lingual arch versus no active treatment (control)

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
3.1 Change in mandibular arch length	1	30	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.61 [1.83, 3.39]
3.2 Change in mandibular incisor A-P position	1	30	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.66 [0.46, 0.86]
3.3 Change in mandibular incisor in- clination	1	30	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	3.01 [1.71, 4.31]
3.4 Change in mandibular molar A-P position	1	30	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-1.11 [-1.51, -0.71]
3.5 Change in mandibular molar incli- nation	1	30	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.73 [-4.29, -1.17]

Analysis 3.1. Comparison 3: Lower lingual arch versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 1: Change in mandibular arch length

Study or Subgroup	Lower Mean [mm]	lingual arch SD [mm]	Total	Ob Mean [mm]	servation SD [mm]	Total	Weight	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	Mean D IV, Fixed, 95	ifference 5% CI [mm]
Rebellato 1997	0.07	1.39	14	-2.54	0.56	16	100.0%	2.61 [1.83 , 3.39]	
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not appli Test for overall effect: Z Test for subgroup differen	cable = 6.57 (P < 0.00 nces: Not applic	0001) cable	14			16	100.0%	2.61 (1.83 , 3.39 F	I -4 -2 (avours observation	D 2 4 Favours LLA



Analysis 3.2. Comparison 3: Lower lingual arch versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 2: Change in mandibular incisor A-P position

Study or Subgroup	Lower Mean [mm]	lingual arch SD [mm]	Total	Ob Mean [mm]	servation SD [mm]	Total	Weight	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	Mean D IV, Fixed, 9	ifference 5% CI [mm]
Rebellato 1997	0.32	0.21	14	-0.34	0.35	16	100.0%	0.66 [0.46 , 0.86]		
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not appli Test for overall effect: Z Test for subgroup differe	cable = 6.35 (P < 0.00 ences: Not applic	0001) cable	14			16	100.0%	0.66 [0.46 , 0.86]	-1 -0.5 Favours LLA	0 0.5 1 Favours observation

Analysis 3.3. Comparison 3: Lower lingual arch versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 3: Change in mandibular incisor inclination

Study or Subgroup	Lower Mean [degrees]	Lower lingual arch rees] SD [degrees] Total		Observation Mean [degrees] SD [degrees] Tota		Total Weight		Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [degrees]	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [degrees]	
Rebellato 1997	0.73	1.17	14	-2.28	2.34	16	100.0%	3.01 [1.71 , 4.31]		
Total (95% CI)	rable		14			16	100.0%	3.01 [1.71 , 4.31]		•
Test for overall effect: Z = Test for subgroup differen	= 4.54 (P < 0.00001) nces: Not applicable								-4 -2 (Favours LLA	2 4 Favours observation

Analysis 3.4. Comparison 3: Lower lingual arch versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 4: Change in mandibular molar A-P position

Study or Subgroup	Lower Mean [mm]	lingual arch SD [mm]	i Total	Ob Mean [mm]	servation SD [mm]	Total	Weight	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	Mean D IV, Fixed, 95	ifference 5% CI [mm]
Rebellato 1997	0.33	0.31	14	1.44	0.74	16	100.0%	-1.11 [-1.51 , -0.71]		
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not appli Test for overall effect: Z Test for subgroup differe	cable = 5.48 (P < 0.00 ences: Not applic	0001) cable	14			16	100.0%	-1.11 [-1.51 , -0.71]	-2 -1 Favours LLA) 1 2 Favours observation

Analysis 3.5. Comparison 3: Lower lingual arch versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 5: Change in mandibular molar inclination

Study or Subgroup	Lower Mean [degrees]	lingual arch SD [degrees]	Total	Observation Mean [degrees] SD [degrees] Total				Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [degrees]	Mean D IV, Fixed, 95%	ifference % CI [degrees]
Rebellato 1997	-0.54	1.97	14	2.19	2.4	16	100.0%	-2.73 [-4.29 , -1.17]		
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not appl Test for overall effect: 2 Test for subgroup differ	licable 2 = 3.42 (P = 0.0006) ences: Not applicable		14			16	100.0%	-2.73 [-4.29 , -1.17]	-4 -2 Favours LLA) 2 4 Favours observation

Comparison 4. Self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets

Outcome or subgroup ti- tle	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
4.1 Maxillary incisor crowding (pre-treatment and 10 weeks)	2		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only



Outcome or subgroup ti- tle	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
4.1.1 Pre-treatment	2	166	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.17 [-1.49, 1.15]
4.1.2 10 weeks	1	60	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.40 [-0.93, 0.13]
4.2 Time to alignment	2	148	Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI)	89.64 [-45.89, 225.17]
4.3 Ligation time	1		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
4.3.1 Untying	1	68	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-22.30 [-25.83, -18.77]
4.3.2 Ligating	1	60	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-78.80 [-81.86, -75.74]
4.4 Change in lower incisor to mandibular plane	1		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
4.4.1 Change	1	33	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.29 [-1.77, 4.35]

Analysis 4.1. Comparison 4: Self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets, Outcome 1: Maxillary incisor crowding (pre-treatment and 10 weeks)

	Self-lig	ating bracke	ts	Conven	tional bracke	ets		Mean Difference	Mean Difference
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]
4.1.1 Pre-treatment									
Miles 2010	7	3.4	34	7.1	3	34	74.7%	-0.10 [-1.62 , 1.42	·]
Songra 2014	11.8	5.59	78	12.17	5.27	20	25.3%	-0.37 [-2.99 , 2.25	
Subtotal (95% CI)			112			54	100.0%	-0.17 [-1.49 , 1.15	
Heterogeneity: Chi ² = 0.03	B, $df = 1$ (P = 0	.86); I ² = 0%							
Test for overall effect: Z =	0.25 (P = 0.80))							
4.1.2 10 weeks									
Miles 2010	2.3	1	30	2.7	1.1	30	100.0%	-0.40 [-0.93 , 0.13	B]
Subtotal (95% CI)			30			30	100.0%	-0.40 [-0.93 , 0.13	
Heterogeneity: Not applica	able								-
Test for overall effect: Z =	1.47 (P = 0.14	l)							
								I	Favours self-ligating Favours conventional

Analysis 4.2. Comparison 4: Self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets, Outcome 2: Time to alignment

	Self-ligating brackets			Conventional brackets				Mean Difference	Mean Difference
Study or Subgroup	Mean [days]	SD [days]	Total	Mean [days]	SD [days]	Total	Weight	IV, Random, 95% CI [days]	IV, Random, 95% CI [days]
Pandis 2011	187.68	77.43	25	166	69.24	25	50.9%	21.68 [-19.04 , 62.40)]
Songra 2014	411	121.76	78	251	107	20	49.1%	160.00 [105.88 , 214.12	2]
Total (95% CI)			103			45	100.0%	89.64 [-45.89 , 225.17	
Heterogeneity: Tau ² = 8									
Test for overall effect: 2	Z = 1.30 (P = 0.19)								-200 -100 0 100 200
Test for subgroup differ	rences: Not applica	ble						1	Favours self ligating Favours conven

Analysis 4.3. Comparison 4: Self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets, Outcome 3: Ligation time

	Self-liga	ting brackets		Conven	ional brackets			Mean Difference	Mean Difference	
Study or Subgroup	Mean [seconds]	SD [seconds]	Total	Mean [seconds]	SD [seconds]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [seconds]	IV, Fixed, 95%	CI [seconds]
4.3.1 Untying										
Miles 2010	9.2	2.5	34	31.5	10.2	34	100.0%	-22.30 [-25.83 , -18.77]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			34			34	100.0%	-22.30 [-25.83 , -18.77]	▲	
Heterogeneity: Not applica	able								•	
Test for overall effect: Z =	12.38 (P < 0.00001)								
4.3.2 Ligating										
Miles 2010	12.4	6.3	30	91.2	5.8	30	100.0%	-78.80 [-81.86 , -75.74]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			30			30	100.0%	-78.80 [-81.86 , -75.74]	→	
Heterogeneity: Not applica	able								•	
Test for overall effect: Z =	50.40 (P < 0.00001)								
									-50 -25 0	25 50
								Fa	wours self ligating	Favours cove

Analysis 4.4. Comparison 4: Self-ligating brackets versus conventional brackets, Outcome 4: Change in lower incisor to mandibular plane

	Self-ligating brackets			Convent	tional brackets			Mean Difference	Mean D	ifference
Study or Subgroup	Mean [degrees]	SD [degrees]	Total	Mean [degrees]	SD [degrees]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [degrees]	IV, Fixed, 95	% CI [degrees]
4.4.1 Change										
Atik 2014	6.6	4.68	16	5.31	4.25	17	100.0%	1.29 [-1.77 , 4.3	5] _	
Subtotal (95% CI)			16			17	100.0%	1.29 [-1.77 , 4.3	5] 🗸	.
Heterogeneity: Not appli	icable									•
Test for overall effect: Z	= 0.83 (P = 0.41)									
Test for subgroup differe	ences: Not applicable								-10 -5 Favours self ligating	0 5 10 Favours conventional

Comparison 5. Active self-ligating brackets versus passive self-ligating brackets

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
5.1 Maxillary incisor crowding (pre-treatment)	1	70	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-1.00 [-1.96, -0.04]
5.1.1 Pre-treatment	1	70	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-1.00 [-1.96, -0.04]
5.2 Time to alignment	2	144	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-13.11 [-28.76, 2.53]

Analysis 5.1. Comparison 5: Active self-ligating brackets versus passive selfligating brackets, Outcome 1: Maxillary incisor crowding (pre-treatment)

	Active sel	f ligating bra	ckets	Passive se	If ligating bra	ackets		Mean Difference	Mean Difference
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]
5.1.1 Pre-treatment									
Pandis 2010a	7	2	35	8	2.1	35	100.0%	-1.00 [-1.96 , -0.04]	
Subtotal (95% CI)			35			35	100.0%	-1.00 [-1.96 , -0.04]	
Heterogeneity: Not applie	cable								•
Test for overall effect: Z	= 2.04 (P = 0.04	4)							
Total (95% CI)			35			35	100.0%	-1.00 [-1.96 , -0.04]	
Heterogeneity: Not applie	cable								
Test for overall effect: Z	= 2.04 (P = 0.04	4)							-4 -2 0 2 4
Test for subgroup differen	nces: Not applie	cable							Favours active Favours passive

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Analysis 5.2. Comparison 5: Active self-ligating brackets versus passive self-ligating brackets, Outcome 2: Time to alignment

	Active self ligating brackets		Passive self ligating brackets				Mean Difference	Mean Difference	
Study or Subgroup	Mean [days]	SD [days]	Total	Mean [days]	SD [days]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [days]	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [days]
Songra 2014	399	107	37	422	124	41	9.3%	-23.00 [-74.28 , 28.28]	
Pandis 2010a	95	32.1	33	107.1	35.9	33	90.7%	-12.10 [-28.53 , 4.33]	
Total (95% CI)			70			74	100.0%	-13.11 [-28.76 , 2.53]	
Heterogeneity: Chi ² = 0	.16, $df = 1$ (P = 0.	69); I ² = 0%							•
Test for overall effect: Z	L = 1.64 (P = 0.10))							-50 -25 0 25 50
Test for subgroup different	ences: Not applica	able							Favours active Favours passive

Comparison 6. Copper nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
6.1 Mandibular incisor crowding (pre-treatment)	3	254	Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI)	-0.34 [-1.27, 0.58]
6.2 Little's Irregularity Index at 12- weeks	1	66	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.49 [0.35, 0.63]
6.3 Time to alignment	2	191	Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI)	-2.63 [-14.50, 9.24]

Analysis 6.1. Comparison 6: Copper nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires, Outcome 1: Mandibular incisor crowding (pre-treatment)

Copper nickel-titanium sequence		quence	Nickel-ti	tanium sequ	ence		Mean Difference	Mean Difference	e	
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Random, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Random, 95% Cl	I [mm]
Aydin 2018	10.6	2.43	30	10.24	2.1	36	36.8%	0.36 [-0.75 , 1.47]		
Ong 2011	5.8	3.5	44	7.21	5.01	84	25.8%	-1.41 [-2.90 , 0.08]		
Pandis 2009	5.3	2.3	30	5.6	2	30	37.4%	-0.30 [-1.39 , 0.79]		
Total (95% CI)			104			150	100.0%	-0.34 [-1.27 , 0.58]		
Heterogeneity: Tau ² = 0	0.29; Chi ² = 3.50, o	df = 2 (P = 0.17)); I ² = 43%							
Test for overall effect: 2	Z = 0.73 (P = 0.47))							-4 -2 0	2 4
Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable								Favours copp	per NiTi sequence Favo	ours NiTi sequence

Analysis 6.2. Comparison 6: Copper nickel-titanium versus nickeltitanium archwires, Outcome 2: Little's Irregularity Index at 12-weeks

Study or Subgroup	Co Mean [mm]	pper NiTi SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	NiTi SD [mm]	Total	Weight	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]
Aydin 2018	6.82	0.3	30	6.33	0.27	36	100.0%	0.49 [0.35 , 0.63]
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not appli Test for overall effect: Z Test for subgroup differen	cable = 6.91 (P < 0.00 nces: Not applic	0001) cable	30			36	100.0%	0.49 [0.35 , 0.63 F	J -4 -2 0 2 4 avours copper NiTi Favours NiTi

Analysis 6.3. Comparison 6: Copper nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires, Outcome 3: Time to alignment

	Copper nic	kel-titanium se	quence	Nickel-tit	tanium seque	nce		Mean Difference	Mean Difference
Study or Subgroup	Mean [days]	SD [days]	Total	Mean [days]	SD [days]	Total	Weight	IV, Random, 95% CI [days]	IV, Random, 95% CI [days]
Ong 2011	121.67	36.5	42	127.75	36.8	88	75.5%	-6.08 [-19.53 , 7.37]	
Pandis 2009	129.4	49.21	30	121.4	45.72	31	24.5%	8.00 [-15.86 , 31.86]	
Total (95% CI)			72			119	100.0%	-2.63 [-14.50 , 9.24]	
Heterogeneity: Tau ² = 1	1.49; Chi ² = 1.02, d	f = 1 (P = 0.31);	$I^2 = 2\%$						
Test for overall effect: 2	Z = 0.43 (P = 0.66)								-20 -10 0 10 20
Test for subgroup differ	rences: Not applica	ble						Favours	copper NiTi seq Favours NiTi see

Comparison 7. Coaxial nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
7.1 Mandibular incisor crowding (pre-treatment)	1	24	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.10 [-1.14, 1.34]
7.2 Total amount of tooth movement	1		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
7.2.1 4 weeks	1	24	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	3.33 [2.72, 3.94]
7.2.2 8 weeks	1	24	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	5.07 [4.16, 5.98]
7.2.3 12 weeks	1	24	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	6.77 [5.55, 7.99]

Analysis 7.1. Comparison 7: Coaxial nickel-titanium versus nickel-titanium archwires, Outcome 1: Mandibular incisor crowding (pre-treatment)

	Coaxial I	nickel-tita	nium	Nick	el-titaniu	m		Mean Difference	Mean D	ifference	
Study or Subgroup	Mean	SD	Total	Mean	SD	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI	IV, Fixed	l, 95% CI	
Sebastian 2012	8.8	1.5	12	8.7	1.6	12	100.0%	0.10 [-1.14 , 1.34]	l]		
Total (95% CI)	able		12			12	100.0%	0.10 [-1.14 , 1.34]			
Test for everall offects 7	adie - 0.16 (D - 0	07)							L	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Test for subgroup differer	- 0.16 (P – 0	plicable						Fa	-2 -1 avours coaxial NiTi	0 1 2 Favours NiTI	

Analysis 7.2. Comparison 7: Coaxial nickel-titanium versus nickeltitanium archwires, Outcome 2: Total amount of tooth movement

	Coaxial	nickel-titani	um	Nick	el-titanium			Mean Difference	Mean D	ifference
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 95	5% CI [mm]
7.2.1 4 weeks										
Sebastian 2012	4.93	3 0.9	12	1.6	0.6	12	100.0%	3.33 [2.72 , 3.94]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			12			12	100.0%	3.33 [2.72 , 3.94]		•
Heterogeneity: Not appli	icable									•
Test for overall effect: Z	= 10.66 (P < 0.	00001)								
7.2.2 8 weeks										
Sebastian 2012	7.4	4 1.35	12	2.33	0.89	12	100.0%	5.07 [4.16 , 5.98]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			12			12	100.0%	5.07 [4.16 , 5.98]		-
Heterogeneity: Not appli	icable									•
Test for overall effect: Z	= 10.86 (P < 0.	00001)								
7.2.3 12 weeks										
Sebastian 2012	9.82	7 1.8	12	3.1	1.18	12	100.0%	6.77 [5.55 , 7.99]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			12			12	100.0%	6.77 [5.55 , 7.99]		-
Heterogeneity: Not appli	icable									•
Test for overall effect: Z	= 10.90 (P < 0.	00001)								
									-10 -5 Favours NiTi	U 5 10 Favours coavial Ni
									1 470413 14111	i uvouis coaxiai ivi

Comparison 8. Titanol versus nitinol archwires

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
8.1 Change in maxillary incisor crowding	1	40	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.28 [-0.33, 0.89]
8.1.1 Change in maxillary incisor crowding	1	40	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.28 [-0.33, 0.89]

Analysis 8.1. Comparison 8: Titanol versus nitinol archwires, Outcome 1: Change in maxillary incisor crowding

		Titanol			Nitinol			Mean Difference	Mean Diff	erence
Study or Subgroup M	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 95%	6 CI [mm]
8.1.1 Change in maxillary	incisor crow	vding								
O'Brien 1990	1.7	1.15	20	1.42	0.79	20	100.0%	0.28 [-0.33 , 0.89]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			20			20	100.0%	0.28 [-0.33 , 0.89]		
Heterogeneity: Not applicat	ble									
Test for overall effect: Z = 0	0.90 (P = 0.32	7)								
Total (95% CI)			20			20	100.0%	0.28 [-0.33 , 0.89]		
Heterogeneity: Not applicat	ble									
Test for overall effect: $Z = 0$	0.90 (P = 0.32	7)							-10 -5 0	5 10
Test for subgroup difference	es: Not applie	cable							Favours Nitinol	Favours Titanol



Comparison 9. Nickel-titanium versus multistranded stainless steel archwires

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
9.1 Change in mandibular incisor crowding	1	25	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.60 [-22.16, 25.36]

Analysis 9.1. Comparison 9: Nickel-titanium versus multistranded stainless steel archwires, Outcome 1: Change in mandibular incisor crowding

Study or Subgroup	Nick Mean [mm]	el-titanium SD [mm]	Total	Multistra Mean [mm]	nded stainless SD [mm]	s steel Total	Weight	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]
Gravina 2013	-27.6	6 26.5	13	-29.2	33.4	12	100.0%	1.60 [-22.16 , 25.36]	
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not appl Test for overall effect: Z	icable = 0.13 (P = 0.90	0)	13			12	100.0%	1.60 [-22.16 , 25.36]	
Test for subgroup different	ences: Not applic	cable						Favou	urs nickel-titanium Favours multist

Comparison 10. Nickel-titanium versus stainless steel archwires

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
10.1 Change in mandibular incisor crowding	1	24	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-16.80 [-42.79, 9.19]

Analysis 10.1. Comparison 10: Nickel-titanium versus stainless steel archwires, Outcome 1: Change in mandibular incisor crowding

Study or Subgroup	Nick Mean [mm]	el-titanium SD [mm]	Total	Stai Mean [mm]	inless steel SD [mm]	Total	Weight	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]		Mean D IV, Fixed, 9	ifference 5% CI [m	m]
Gravina 2013	-27.6	26.5	13	-10.8	36.6	11	100.0%	-16.80 [-42.79 , 9.19	9]		_	
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not appl Test for overall effect: Z Test for subgroup differe	icable = 1.27 (P = 0.21 ences: Not applic	l) cable	13			11	100.0%	- 16.80 [-42.79 , 9.1 9 Fav	9] -100 ours nick	-50 cel-titanium	0 5 Favou	0 100 rs stainless steel

Comparison 11. Multistranded stainless steel versus stainless steel archwires

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
11.1 Change in mandibular incisor crowding	1	23	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-18.40 [-47.12, 10.32]

Cochrane

Library

Analysis 11.1. Comparison 11: Multistranded stainless steel versus stainless steel archwires, Outcome 1: Change in mandibular incisor crowding

Study or Subgroup	Multistrar Mean	nded stainle SD	ss steel Total	Sta Mean	inless stee SD	l Total	Weight	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI	Mean Dif IV, Fixed,	ference 95% CI	
Gravina 2013	-29.2	33.4	12	-10.8	36.6	11	100.0%	-18.40 [-47.12 , 10.32]		-	
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not appli Test for overall effect: Z	icable = 1.26 (P = 0.2	1)	12			11	100.0%	-18.40 [-47.12 , 10.32] -100	-50 0	- 50	100
Test for subgroup differe	ences: Not appli	cable						Favours multistranded sta	inless steel	Favours s	tainless steel

Comparison 12. Lacebacks with fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control)

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
12.1 Change in mandibular incisor crowding	1	62	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.33 [-5.90, 5.24]
12.1.1 Amount of crowding (mean change)	1	62	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.33 [-5.90, 5.24]
12.2 Change in mandibular arch length	1	62	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.83 [-6.41, 8.07]
12.2.1 Arch length (mean change)	1	62	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.83 [-6.41, 8.07]

Analysis 12.1. Comparison 12: Lacebacks with fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control), Outcome 1: Change in mandibular incisor crowding

Experimental			Control				Mean Difference	Mean Difference		
Study or Subgroup	Mean	SD	Total	Mean	SD	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI	IV, Fixed,	, 95% CI
12.1.1 Amount of crowd	ling (mean o	change)								
Irvine 2004	-3	8.94	30	-2.67	13.16	32	100.0%	-0.33 [-5.90 , 5.24]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			30			32	100.0%	-0.33 [-5.90 , 5.24]		
Heterogeneity: Not appli	cable									
Test for overall effect: Z	= 0.12 (P = 0	0.91)								
Total (95% CI)			30			32	100.0%	-0.33 [-5.90 , 5.24]		
Heterogeneity: Not appli	cable									
Test for overall effect: Z	= 0.12 (P = 0	0.91)							-10 -5 0	$\frac{1}{5}$ 10
Test for subgroup different	nces: Not ap	plicable							Favours laceback	Favours no laceback

Cochrane Library

Trusted evidence. Informed decisions. Better health.

Analysis 12.2. Comparison 12: Lacebacks with fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control), Outcome 2: Change in mandibular arch length

Experimental					Control			Mean Difference	Mean Difference	
Study or Subgroup Me	dy or Subgroup Mean [mm] SD [mm] Total		Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	
12.2.1 Arch length (mean ch	nange)									
Irvine 2004	-2.08	10.79	30	-2.91	17.66	32	100.0%	0.83 [-6.41 , 8.07]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			30			32	100.0%	0.83 [-6.41 , 8.07]		
Heterogeneity: Not applicable	e									
Test for overall effect: $Z = 0.2$	22 (P = 0.82	2)								
Total (95% CI)			30			32	100.0%	0.83 [-6.41 , 8.07]		
Heterogeneity: Not applicable	e									
Test for overall effect: $Z = 0.2$	22 (P = 0.82	2)						⊢ -2(-10 0 10	
Test for subgroup differences	: Not applic	able						Favou	rs no laceback Favours lace	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									

Comparison 13. Vibrational appliances with fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control)

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
13.1 Mandibular incisor crowding (pre-treatment and after initial align- ment)	2		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
13.1.1 Irregularity at baseline	2	122	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.42 [-2.54, 1.70]
13.1.2 Irregularity at initial alignment	2	119	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.42 [-0.05, 0.90]
13.2 Change in mandibular incisor crowding	2	119	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.24 [-0.81, 1.30]
13.3 Time to alignment	2	94	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.70 [-26.29, 18.89]

Analysis 13.1. Comparison 13: Vibrational appliances with fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control), Outcome 1: Mandibular incisor crowding (pre-treatment and after initial alignment)

Study or Subgroup	Exj Mean [mm]	perimental SD [mm]	Total	(Mean [mm]	Control SD [mm]	Total	Weight	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	N IV, Fi	fean Difference ixed, 95% CI [mm]
13.1.1 Irregularity at ba	aseline									
Miles 2012	6.2	20	33	4.9	2.5	33	9.5%	1.30 [-5.58 , 8.18]	←	
Woodhouse 2015	8.3	4.4	29	8.9	4.11	27	90.5%	-0.60 [-2.83 , 1.63]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			62			60	100.0%	-0.42 [-2.54 , 1.70]		
Heterogeneity: Chi ² = 0.2	27, df = 1 (P = 0	.61); I ² = 0%								
Test for overall effect: Z	= 0.39 (P = 0.70))								
13.1.2 Irregularity at in	itial alignment									
Miles 2012	2.1	1.1	31	1.6	0.9	33	92.4%	0.50 [0.01 , 0.99]		
Woodhouse 2015	2.8	2.75	29	3.3	3.64	26	7.6%	-0.50 [-2.22 , 1.22]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			60			59	100.0%	0.42 [-0.05 , 0.90]		
Heterogeneity: Chi ² = 1.2	20, df = 1 (P = 0	.27); I ² = 17%	6							•
Test for overall effect: Z	= 1.75 (P = 0.08	3)								
								Favours vib	-4 -2 rational applia	0 2 4 ance Favours control

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Analysis 13.2. Comparison 13: Vibrational appliances with fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control), Outcome 2: Change in mandibular incisor crowding

Experimental			Control				Mean Difference	Mean Difference		
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	
Miles 2012	4	3.3	31	3.4	2.4	33	55.6%	0.60 [-0.82 , 2.02]		
Woodhouse 2015	5.5	3.02	29	5.7	2.99	26	44.4%	-0.20 [-1.79 , 1.39]	_ _	
Total (95% CI)			60			59	100.0%	0.24 [-0.81 , 1.30]		
Heterogeneity: Chi ² = 0).54, df = 1 (P = 0	.46); I ² = 0%							T	
Test for overall effect: 2	Z = 0.45 (P = 0.65	5)							-4 -2 0 2 4	
Test for subgroup differ	rences: Not applic	cable							Favours control Favours vib	rational app

Analysis 13.3. Comparison 13: Vibrational appliances with fixed appliances versus fixed appliances only (control), Outcome 3: Time to alignment

Experimental			1	Control				Mean Difference	Mean Diff	Mean Difference		
Study or Subgroup	Mean	SD	Total	Mean	SD	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI	IV, Fixed, S	95% CI		
Miles 2016	152	20.4	20	163	60.9	20	64.4%	-11.00 [-39.15 , 17.15]				
Woodhouse 2015	210.2	68.8	28	200.7	72.8	26	35.6%	9.50 [-28.35 , 47.35]		-		
Total (95% CI)			48			46	100.0%	-3.70 [-26.29 , 18.89]				
Heterogeneity: Chi ² = 0.7	73, df = 1 (P	= 0.39); I	$^{2} = 0\%$									
Test for overall effect: Z	= 0.32 (P = 0	0.75)							-50 -25 0	25	50	
Test for subgroup differe	ences: Not ap	plicable						Favours vit	orational appliance	Favours co	ontrol	

Comparison 14. Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control)

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
14.1 Change in mandibular incisor crowding	1	28	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.14 [-2.79, -1.49]
14.1.1 Change in mandibular in- cisor crowding	1	28	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.14 [-2.79, -1.49]
14.2 Change in mandibular arch length	1	28	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.11 [-0.46, 0.68]
14.2.1 Change in mandibular arch length	1	28	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.11 [-0.46, 0.68]
14.3 Change in lower incisor to APog	1		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
14.3.1 Change in lower incisor to APog	1	28	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.39 [0.11, 0.67]
14.4 Change in upper incisor to SN	1	28	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.33 [-2.26, 2.92]
14.4.1 Change in upper incisor to SN	1	28	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% Cl)	0.33 [-2.26, 2.92]

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Analysis 14.1. Comparison 14: Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 1: Change in mandibular incisor crowding

Expanded				Control				Mean Difference	Mean Difference		
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 95%	6 CI [mm]	
14.1.1 Change in mandi	bular incisor c	rowding									
Tai 2010	-2.8	1.14	14	-0.66	0.5	14	100.0%	-2.14 [-2.79 , -1.49]			
Subtotal (95% CI)			14			14	100.0%	-2.14 [-2.79 , -1.49]			
Heterogeneity: Not appli	cable								•		
Test for overall effect: Z	= 6.43 (P < 0.00	0001)									
Total (95% CI)			14			14	100.0%	-2.14 [-2.79 , -1.49]			
Heterogeneity: Not appli	cable								•		
Test for overall effect: Z	= 6.43 (P < 0.00	0001)							-4 -2 0	2 4	
Test for subgroup different	nces: Not applic	able						Favours Se	chwarz appliance	Favours control	

Analysis 14.2. Comparison 14: Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 2: Change in mandibular arch length

Expanded				Control				Mean Difference	Mean Difference		
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 95	% CI [mm]	
14.2.1 Change in mandi	ibular arch leng	gth									
Tai 2010	0.92	0.8	14	0.81	0.75	14	100.0%	0.11 [-0.46 , 0.68]	-	.	
Subtotal (95% CI)			14			14	100.0%	0.11 [-0.46 , 0.68]			
Heterogeneity: Not appli	cable									•	
Test for overall effect: Z	= 0.38 (P = 0.71)									
Total (95% CI)			14			14	100.0%	0.11 [-0.46 , 0.68]			
Heterogeneity: Not appli	cable									•	
Test for overall effect: Z	= 0.38 (P = 0.71))							-4 -2 0	2 4	-
Test for subgroup different	nces: Not applic	able							Favours control	Favours Schw	arz appliance

Analysis 14.3. Comparison 14: Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 3: Change in lower incisor to APog

		Control				Mean Difference	Mean Difference			
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed,	95% CI [mm]
14.3.1 Change in lower	incisor to APog	ş								
Tai 2010	0.73	0.45	14	0.34	0.29	14	100.0%	0.39 [0.11, 0.67]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			14			14	100.0%	0.39 [0.11 , 0.67]		
Heterogeneity: Not appli	icable									•
Test for overall effect: Z	= 2.73 (P = 0.00)6)								
									-2 -1	0 1 2
								Favours S	Schwarz appliance	Favours control

Analysis 14.4. Comparison 14: Schwarz appliance versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 4: Change in upper incisor to SN

	Schwarz appliance				Control			Mean Difference	Mean Difference	
Study or Subgroup	Mean [Degrees]	SD [Degrees]	Total	Mean [Degrees]	SD [Degrees]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [Degrees]	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [Degrees]	
14.4.1 Change in upper in	ncisor to SN									
Tai 2010	3.95	3.39	14	3.62	3.59	14	100.0%	0.33 [-2.26 , 2.92]		
Subtotal (95% CI)			14			14	100.0%	0.33 [-2.26 , 2.92]		
Heterogeneity: Not applica	able								T	
Test for overall effect: Z =	0.25 (P = 0.80)									
Total (95% CI)			14			14	100.0%	0.33 [-2.26 , 2.92]		
Heterogeneity: Not applica	able								Ť	
Test for overall effect: Z =	0.25 (P = 0.80)								-10 -5 0 5 10	
Test for subgroup differen	ces: Not applicable							Favours Sch	warz appliance Favours con	
0 1									**	

Comparison 15. Eruption guidance appliance versus no active treatment (control)

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
15.1 Maxillary incisor crowding (pre- treatment and 1 year)	1		Odds Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
15.1.1 Pre-treatment	1	46	Odds Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.40 [0.73, 7.92]
15.1.2 1 year post-treatment	1	46	Odds Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.82 [0.25, 2.63]
15.2 Mandibular incisor crowding (pre-treatment and 1 year)	1		Odds Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
15.2.1 Pre-treatment	1	46	Odds Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.02 [0.60, 6.83]
15.2.2 1 year post-treatment	1	46	Odds Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.19 [0.05, 0.68]



Analysis 15.1. Comparison 15: Eruption guidance appliance versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 1: Maxillary incisor crowding (pre-treatment and 1 year)

	Experin	iental	Cont	rol		Odds Ratio	Odds F	Ratio
Study or Subgroup	Events	Total	Events	Total	Weight	M-H, Fixed, 95% CI	M-H, Fixed	, 95% CI
15.1.1 Pre-treatment								
Myrlund 2015	16	24	10	22	100.0%	2.40 [0.73 , 7.92]	_	
Subtotal (95% CI)		24		22	100.0%	2.40 [0.73 , 7.92]		
Total events:	16		10					
Heterogeneity: Not applic	able							
Test for overall effect: Z =	= 1.44 (P =	0.15)						
15.1.2 1 year post-treatm	ient							
Myrlund 2015	13	24	13	22	100.0%	0.82 [0.25 , 2.63]		
Subtotal (95% CI)		24		22	100.0%	0.82 [0.25 , 2.63]		
Total events:	13		13					
Heterogeneity: Not applic	able							
Test for overall effect: Z =	= 0.34 (P =	0.74)						
							0.1 0.2 0.5 1	2 5 10
							Favours EGA	Favours control

Analysis 15.2. Comparison 15: Eruption guidance appliance versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 2: Mandibular incisor crowding (pre-treatment and 1 year)

	EG	A	Cont	rol		Odds Ratio	Odds Ratio
Study or Subgroup	Events	Total	Events	Total	Weight	M-H, Fixed, 95% CI	M-H, Fixed, 95% CI
15.2.1 Pre-treatment							
Myrlund 2015	17	24	12	22	100.0%	2.02 [0.60 , 6.83]	
Subtotal (95% CI)		24		22	100.0%	2.02 [0.60 , 6.83]	
Total events:	17		12				
Heterogeneity: Not appli	cable						
Test for overall effect: Z	= 1.14 (P =	0.26)					
15.2.2 1 year post-treat	ment						
Myrlund 2015	6	24	14	22	100.0%	0.19 [0.05 , 0.68]	
Subtotal (95% CI)		24		22	100.0%	0.19 [0.05 , 0.68]	
Total events:	6		14				
Heterogeneity: Not appli	cable						
Test for overall effect: Z	= 2.56 (P =	0.01)					
							0.05 0.2 1 5 20 Favours EGA Favours control

Comparison 16. Extraction lower deciduous canines versus no active treatment (control)

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
16.1 Change in mandibular incisor crowding	1	83	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.76 [-6.24, -3.28]

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)



Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
16.1.1 Change between baseline and 1 year	1	83	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.76 [-6.24, -3.28]
16.2 Change in mandibular arch length	1	83	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.73 [-3.69, -1.77]
16.3 Change in mandibular incisor inclination	1	83	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.08 [-0.55, 0.71]
16.3.1 LR1 Incisor change	1	83	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.08 [-0.55, 0.71]

Analysis 16.1. Comparison 16: Extraction lower deciduous canines versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 1: Change in mandibular incisor crowding

	E	xtraction		Non	-extraction			Mean Difference	Mean Difference
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]
16.1.1 Change between	baseline and 1	year							
Kau 2004	-6.03	4.44	53	-1.27	2.44	30	100.0%	-4.76 [-6.24 , -3.28]	
Subtotal (95% CI)			53			30	100.0%	-4.76 [-6.24 , -3.28]	
Heterogeneity: Not appli	cable								•
Test for overall effect: Z	= 6.30 (P < 0.00	0001)							
Total (95% CI)			53			30	100.0%	-4.76 [-6.24 , -3.28]	
Heterogeneity: Not applie	cable								-
Test for overall effect: Z	= 6.30 (P < 0.00	0001)							-4 -2 0 2 4
Test for subgroup different	nces: Not applic	cable							Favours extraction Favours no extr

Analysis 16.2. Comparison 16: Extraction lower deciduous canines versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 2: Change in mandibular arch length

	E	xtraction		Non	-extraction			Mean Difference	Mean Di	fference
Study or Subgroup	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	SD [mm]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	IV, Fixed, 95	% CI [mm]
Kau 2004	-3.16	2.95	53	-0.43	1.51	30	100.0%	-2.73 [-3.69 , -1.77]		
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not applied Test for overall effect: Z = Test for subgroup differen	cable = 5.57 (P < 0.00 nces: Not applic	0001) cable	53			30	100.0%	-2.73 [-3.69 , -1.77] Fav	-4 -2 0 yours no extraction	2 4 Favours extraction

Analysis 16.3. Comparison 16: Extraction lower deciduous canines versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 3: Change in mandibular incisor inclination

	Extraction		Non-extraction				Mean Difference	Mean Difference		
Study or Subgroup	Mean [degrees]	SD [degrees]	Total	Mean [degrees]	SD [degrees]	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [degrees]	IV, Fixed, 95% CI [degrees]	
16.3.1 LR1 Incisor char	nge									
Kau 2004	5.79	1.23	53	5.71	1.5	30	100.0%	0.08 [-0.55, 0.71]	ı 	
Subtotal (95% CI)			53			30	100.0%	0.08 [-0.55 , 0.71]		
Heterogeneity: Not appli	icable									
Test for overall effect: Z	= 0.25 (P = 0.80)									
Total (95% CI)			53			30	100.0%	0.08 [-0.55 , 0.71]		
Heterogeneity: Not appli	icable								T	
Test for overall effect: Z	= 0.25 (P = 0.80)								-2 -1 0 1 2	
Test for subgroup differe	ences: Not applicable								Favours extraction Favours no extraction	

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of partici- pants	Statistical method	Effect size
17.1 Change in mandibular incisor crowding	1	77	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.30 [-1.30, 0.70]
17.2 Change in mandibular arch length	1	77	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.03 [0.56, 1.50]
17.3 Change in maxillary incisor crowding	1	77	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.44 [-0.52, 1.40]

Comparison 17. Extraction of third molars versus no active treatment (control)

Analysis 17.1. Comparison 17: Extraction of third molars versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 1: Change in mandibular incisor crowding

Study or Subgroup	Exp Mean [mm]	oerimental SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	Control SD [mm]	Total	Weight	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	
Harradine 1998	0.8	1.23	44	1.1	2.72	33	100.0%	-0.30 [-1.30 , 0.70]		
Total (95% CI)	icabla		44			33	100.0%	-0.30 [-1.30 , 0.70]	•	
Test for overall effect: 2 Test for subgroup differ	z = 0.59 (P = 0.56 ences: Not applic	i) able						Extraction	-4 -2 0 2 n of wisdom teeth No extract	4 ion of wisdor

Analysis 17.2. Comparison 17: Extraction of third molars versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 2: Change in mandibular arch length

Study or Subgroup	Exp Mean [mm]	oerimental SD [mm]	Total	Mean [mm]	Control SD [mm]	Total	Weight	Mean Difference IV, Fixed, 95% CI [mm]	Mean Di IV, Fixed, 95	fference 5% CI [mm]
Harradine 1998	-1.1	1.13	44	-2.13	0.97	33	100.0%	1.03 [0.56 , 1.50]		
Total (95% CI) Heterogeneity: Not appl	icable		44			33	100.0%	1.03 [0.56 , 1.50]		•
Test for overall effect: Z Test for subgroup different	z = 4.29 (P < 0.00 ences: Not applic	001) cable						No extraction	-4 -2 (a of wisdom teeth) 2 4 Extraction of wisdon

Analysis 17.3. Comparison 17: Extraction of third molars versus no active treatment (control), Outcome 3: Change in maxillary incisor crowding

	E	xtraction			Control			Mean Difference	Mean Difference	e
Study or Subgroup	Mean	SD	Total	Mean	SD	Total	Weight	IV, Fixed, 95% CI	IV, Fixed, 95% (IC
Harradine 1998	-0.7	2.3	44	-1.14	1.97	33	100.0%	0.44 [-0.52 , 1.40]		
Total (95% CI)			44			33	100.0%	0.44 [-0.52 , 1.40]	•	
Heterogeneity: Not appl	icable									
Test for overall effect: $Z = 0.90 (P = 0.37)$							-4 -2 0 2	2 4		
Test for subgroup differences: Not applicable						Extraction	of wisdom teeth No	extraction of wisdom tee		

ADDITIONAL TABLES

Table 1. Abbreviations and measures used to assess outcomes

1. Relationship of the top front teeth (incisors) to the upper jaw (maxilla)

U1-CT (°)	Angle formed between the upper incisor axis and the CT horizontal plane		
U1-Vp	Distance from the vertical plane to the upper incisor crown tip		
U1-CT	Distance from the CT horizontal plane to the upper incisor crown tip		
2. Relationship of the top back teeth (molars) to the upper jaw (maxilla)			
U6–CT (°)	Angle formed between the upper first molar axis and the CT horizontal plane		
U6d-Vp	Distance from the vertical plane to the upper first molar distal point		
U6-CT	-CT Distance from the CT horizontal plane to the upper first molar mesiobuccal crown tip		

A-P: antero-posterior; APog: A-point to pogonion line; SN: sella-nasion

APPENDICES

Appendix 1. Cochrane Oral Health's Trials Register search strategy

- #1 (("class i" and (angle* or malocclusion or bite))) AND (INREGISTER)
- #2 (("class ii" and (angle* or malocclusion or bite))) AND (INREGISTER)
- #3 (("class iii" and (angle* or malocclusion or bite))) AND (INREGISTER)
- #4 ((crowd* AND teeth)) AND (INREGISTER)
- #5 (#1 or #2 or #3 or #4) AND (INREGISTER)
- #6 (orthodontic*) AND (INREGISTER)
- #7 (appliance*) AND (INREGISTER)
- #8 (("lip bumper*" OR lip-bumper*)) AND (INREGISTER)
- #9 (("arch develop*" AND (jaw* OR mandib* OR maxill*))) AND (INREGISTER)
- #10 (((expansion OR expand) AND (jaw* OR maxill*))) AND (INREGISTER)
- #11 ("leeway space*") AND (INREGISTER)
- #12 (("two-phase treatment*" OR "two-phase therap*" or "space maintain*" OR "space maintenance")) AND (INREGISTER)
- #13 (#6 or #7 or #8 or #9 or #10 or #11 or #12) AND (INREGISTER)
- #14 (#5 and #13) AND (INREGISTER)

Appendix 2. Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Clinical Trials (CENTRAL) search strategy

- #1 MALOCCLUSION ANGLE CLASS I Single term (MeSH)
- #2 MALOCCLUSION ANGLE CLASS II Single term (MeSH)
- #3 MALOCCLUSION ANGLE CLASS III Single term (MeSH)
- #4 ((class next i) and ((angle or angle*) or malocclusion or bite))
- #5 ((class next ii) and ((angle or angle*) or malocclusion or bite))
- #6 ((class next iii) and ((angle or angle*) or malocclusion or bite))
- #7 (crowd* near teeth)
- #8 (#1 or #2 or #3 or #4 or #5 or #6 or #7)
- #9 ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES, FUNCTIONAL Explode all trees (MeSH)
- #10 ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES, REMOVABLE Explode all trees (MeSH)
- #11 ORTHODONTICS PREVENTIVE, Explode all trees (MeSH)
- #12 ORTHODONTICS INTERCEPTIVE, Explode all trees (MeSH)
- #13 TOOTH EXTRACTION Explode all trees (MeSH)
- #14 (leeway next space*)
- #15 ((extraoral or (extra next oral) or extra-oral) and appliance*)
- #16 (lip next bumper*)
- #17 (((two next phase next treatment) or (two next phase next therapy)) and (orthodontic* or malocclusion))
- #18 ((arch next development) and (jaw* or mandible or maxilla*))

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Copyright $\ensuremath{\mathbb S}$ 2021 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



- #19 ((extraction* and (dental or teeth or tooth)) and orthodontic*)
- #20 (expansion and (jaw or maxilla*))
- #21 ((serial next extract*) and (teeth or orthodontic*))
- #22 ((space next maintenance) and orthodontic*)
- #23 (#9 or #10 or #11 or #12 or #13 or #14 or #15 or #16 or #17 or #18 or #19 or #20 or #21 or #22)
- #24 (#8 and #23)

Appendix 3. MEDLINE Ovid search strategy

- 1. exp MALOCCLUSION, ANGLE CLASS I/
- 2. exp MALOCCLUSION, ANGLE CLASS II/
- 3. exp MALOCCLUSION, ANGLE CLASS III/
- 4. (("Class 1" or "Class I") and (Angle or Angle's or Angles or malocclusion\$ or bite\$)).mp.
- 5. (("Class 2" or "Class II") and (Angle or Angle's or Angles or malocclusion\$ or bite\$)).mp.
- 6. (("Class 3" or "Class III") and (Angle or Angle's or Angles or malocclusion\$ or bite\$)).mp.
- 7. ((crowd\$ or overcrowd\$) adj6 (teeth or dentition)).mp.
- 8. or/1-7
- 9. exp Orthodontic Appliances, Functional/
- 10. exp Orthodontic Appliances, Removable/
- 11. exp Orthodontics, Preventive/
- 12. exp Orthodontics, Interceptive/
- 13. exp Tooth Extraction/
- 14. ((extraoral or "extra oral" or extra-oral) and appliance\$).mp
- 15. ("Lip bumper\$" or lip-bumper\$).mp.
- 16. ("arch develop\$" and (jaw or mandib\$ or maxill\$)).mp.
- 17. (extract\$ and (dental or teeth or tooth) and orthodontic\$).mp.
- 18. ((expansion or expand) and (jaw\$ or maxill\$)).mp.
- 19. ("serial extract\$" and (teeth or orthodontic\$)).mp.
- 20. "leeway space\$".mp.
- 21. ("two-phase" adj3 treat\$).mp.
- 22. ("two-phase" adj3 therap\$).mp.
- 23. (21 or 22) and (orthodontic\$ or malocclusion\$).mp.
- 24. ((space adj maintenance) and orthodontic\$).mp.
- 25. ((space adj3 maintain\$) and orthodontic\$).mp.
- 26. 24 or 25
- 27. (orthodontic\$ and (functional or removable) and appliance\$).mp.
- 28. ((interceptive or preventive) and orthodontic).mp.
- 29. ((activator adj4 appliance\$) and orthodontic\$).mp.
- 30. 9 or 10 or 11 or 12 or 13 or 14 or 15 or 16 or 17 or 18 or 19 or 20 or 23 or 26 or 27 or 28 or 29
- 31.8 and 30

The above subject search was linked with the highly sensitive search strategy designed by Cochrane for identifying randomised controlled trials and controlled clinical trials in MEDLINE (as described in Lefebvre 2020, box 3b).

1. randomized controlled trial.pt.

- 2. controlled clinical trial.pt.
- 3. randomized.ab.
- 4. placebo.ab.
- 5. drug therapy.fs.
- 6. randomly.ab.
- 7. trial.ab.
- 8. groups.ab.
- 9. or/1-8
- 10. exp animals/ not humans.sh.
- 11. 9 not 10

Appendix 4. Embase Ovid search strategy

- 1. MALOCCLUSION/
- 2. (("Class 1" or "class I") and (Angle or Angle's or Angles or malocclusion\$ or bite\$)).mp.
- 3. (("Class 2" or "Class II") and (Angle or Angles or Angle's or malocclusion\$ or bite\$)).mp.
- 4. (("Class 3" or "Class III") and (Angle or Angle's or Angles or Malocclusion\$ or bite\$)).mp.
- 5. ((crowd\$ or overcrowd\$) adj6 teeth).mp.



- 6. or/1-5
- 7. exp Orthodontic Device/
- 8. orthodontics.mp. or exp ORTHODONTICS/
- 9.8 and ((removable or functional) and appliance\$).mp.
- 10.8 and (preventive or interceptive).mp.
- 11. Tooth Extraction/
- 12. "leeway space\$".mp.
- 13. ((extraoral or "extra oral" or extra-oral) and appliance\$).mp.
- 14. ("lip bumper\$" or lip-bumper\$).mp.
- 15. ("arch develop\$" and (jaw\$ or mandib\$ or maxilla\$)).mp.
- 16. (extract\$ and (dental or teeth or tooth) and orthodontic\$).mp.
- 17. ((expansion or expand\$) and (jaw\$ or maxilla\$)).mp.
- 18. ("serial extraction\$" and (teeth or orthodontic\$)).mp.
- 19. ("two-phase" adj3 treat\$).mp.
- 20. ("two-phase" adj3 therap\$).mp.
- 21. (19 or 20) and (orthodontic\$ or malocclusion\$).mp.
- 22. ("space maintenance" and orthodontic\$).mp.
- 23. ((space adj3 Maintain\$) and orthodontic\$).mp.
- 24. 7 or 9 or 10 or 11 or 12 or 13 or 14 or 15 or 16 or 17 or 18 or 21 or 22 or 23

25.6 and 24

The above subject search was linked with the highly sensitive search strategy designed by Cochrane for identifying randomised controlled trials and controlled clinical trials in Embase (as described in Lefebvre 2020, box 3e).

- 1. Randomized controlled trial/
- 2. Controlled clinical study/
- 3. Random\$.ti,ab.
- 4. randomization/
- 5. intermethod comparison/
- 6. placebo.ti,ab.
- 7. (compare or compared or comparison).ti.
- 8. ((evaluated or evaluate or evaluating or assessed or assess) and (compare or compared or comparing or comparison)).ab.
- 9. (open adj label).ti,ab.
- 10. ((double or single or doubly or singly) adj (blind or blinded or blindly)).ti,ab.
- 11. double blind procedure/
- 12. parallel group\$1.ti,ab.
- 13. (crossover or cross over).ti,ab.

14. ((assign\$ or match or matched or allocation) adj5 (alternate or group\$1 or intervention\$1 or patient\$1 or subject\$1 or participant \$1)).ti,ab.

- 15. (assigned or allocated).ti,ab.
- 16. (controlled adj7 (study or design or trial)).ti,ab.
- 17. (volunteer or volunteers).ti,ab.
- 18. trial.ti.
- 19. or/1-18

20. (exp animal/ or animal.hw. or nonhuman/) not (exp human/ or human cell/ or (human or humans).ti.)

21. 19 not 20

Appendix 5. US National Institutes of Health Ongoing Trials Register (ClinicalTrials.gov) search strategy

crowded and teeth

Appendix 6. World Health Organization International Clinical Trials Registry Platform search strategy

crowded and teeth

WHAT'S NEW

Date	Event	Description
4 January 2022	Amended	Edits to Acknowledgements

Orthodontic treatment for crowded teeth in children (Review)

Copyright $\ensuremath{\mathbb S}$ 2021 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.



HISTORY

Protocol first published: Issue 1, 2002 Review first published: Issue 12, 2021

Date	Event	Description
23 June 2008	Amended	Converted to new review format.

CONTRIBUTIONS OF AUTHORS

The review was conceived by Jayne Harrison (JEH), Kevin O'Brien (KDO'B) and Bill Shaw (WCS). Previous work, which was the foundation of current study, was undertaken by Sylvia Bickley (SRB), JEH and KDO'B. The protocol was written by JEH, SRB, Helen V Worthington, KDO'B, WCS and Fyeza Janjua Sharif (FJS).

The review was co-ordinated by JEH. FJS and JEH or JEH and DM or ST and DO screened the results, retrieved papers and appraised the risk of bias and quality of the papers and extracted data from them. DM or JEH checked any papers that were disputed between FJS and JEH or ST and DO. FJS and JEH or ST and DO analysed and interpreted the data. ST, DO and JEH wrote the review.

DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST

Sarah Turner: none known Jayne E Harrison: none known. I am an Editor with Cochrane Oral Health Fyeza NJ Sharif: none known Darren Owens: none known Declan T Millett: none known

SOURCES OF SUPPORT

Internal sources

• The Liverpool University Hospitals NHS Trust, UK

Salary support JEH

• School of Dentistry, The University of Manchester; Manchester Academic Health Sciences Centre (MAHSC); and the NIHR Manchester Biomedical Research Centre, UK

Support to Cochrane Oral Health

External sources

• NHS National Primary Dental Care R&D (Research and Development) Programme, UK

Grant funding for scoping and pilot projects for orthodontic reviews

Cochrane Oral Health Global Alliance, Other

The production of Cochrane Oral Health reviews has been supported financially by our Global Alliance since 2011 (ohg.cochrane.org/ partnerships-alliances). Contributors over recent years have been: British Association for the Study of Community Dentistry, UK; British Society of Paediatric Dentistry, UK; the Canadian Dental Hygienists Association, Canada; Centre for Dental Education and Research at All India Institute of Medical Sciences, India; National Center for Dental Hygiene Research & Practice, USA; New York University College of Dentistry, USA; NHS Education for Scotland, UK; Swiss Society for Endondontology, Switzerland.

• National Institute for Health Research (NIHR), UK

This project was supported by the NIHR, via Cochrane Infrastructure funding to Cochrane Oral Health. The views and opinions expressed therein are those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect those of the Systematic Reviews Programme, NIHR, NHS or the Department of Health.

DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PROTOCOL AND REVIEW

The author team has changed since the protocol and there is a new lead author.



We clarified the categorisation of treatments in the Type of interventions section of the Methods.

We updated and edited the Background.

When completing data extraction, we found that some of the studies reported on arch length (upper and lower jaw), ligation time, time to alignment and pain (including the use of analgesia). We decided that these are important clinical outcomes so we added them as secondary outcomes to our Methods section and reported on them in this review.

We did not undertake the handsearching we had originally planned.

INDEX TERMS

Medical Subject Headings (MeSH)

Dentition, Permanent; *Orthodontic Brackets

MeSH check words

Adolescent; Humans